

MASS.
DOCS.
COLL.



312066 0285 1736 5




UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS

GOODELL
LIBRARY

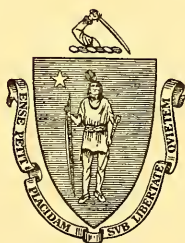


THE BOOK-PLATE IS A GIFT OF DR. WILLIAM GOODELL



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
OF
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1919

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

ANNUAL REPORT.

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 31, 1918.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

In accordance with the provisions of section 23, chapter 327, General Acts of 1917, I respectfully submit the annual report of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for the year ending December 31, 1918. Appended are the reports of the chiefs of departments and staff corps, the commanding general, Massachusetts State Guard, and the Armory Commission.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

On December 31, 1918, the total enrolled militia of the State was 640,322, a decrease of 1,019 from 1917.

NATIONAL GUARD AND NAVAL MILITIA.

On December 31, 1918, the strength of the Massachusetts National Guard was 5 officers. These were all departmental officers who had not been called into Federal service, consisting of Lieut. Col. William B. Emery, Chief Quartermaster, Massachusetts; Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, Chief of Inspector General's Department; Lieut. Col. William C. Rogers, Chief of Judge Advocate General's Department; Lieut. Col. Charles F. Sargent, United States Property and Disbursing Officer, and Major Ralph M. Smith, Judge Advocate General's Department. On April 20, 1918, instructions were received from the Militia Bureau directing that the foregoing officers, with the exception of the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, be placed in the National Guard Reserve. These instructions were complied with, and these officers were at once detailed for duty in their respective departments as National Guard Reserve officers. With-

out such action on the part of Your Excellency the administration of the military department of the State would have been seriously hampered. This action on the part of the Militia Bureau leaves but one officer, the United States Property and Disbursing Officer, as the sole representative of the Massachusetts National Guard.

On July 1, 1918, House Bill, No. 10854, National House of Representatives, became a law, which transferred the Massachusetts Naval Militia to the National Naval Reserve, and all the records of the Massachusetts Naval Militia were turned over to this office, and the Naval Militia ceased to exist as a Massachusetts organization.

STATE GUARD.

By executive order of the Governor, signed February 11, 1918, the administration of the State Guard was placed in this office. The Massachusetts State Guard has more than justified its existence and the small appropriation which was made for its support. It has never been adequately equipped, and the failure to appropriate money for necessary equipment resulted in a largely increased expenditure when the State Guard was called upon to assist in fighting the epidemic of influenza which raged throughout the State during the months of September, October and November.

The entire State Guard was ordered to camp for a period of camp duty of five days. The instruction received by officers and men in entraining and detraining, transportation of baggage and camp impedimenta, was of great value. The period of camp duty was utilized by all commanding officers to the best advantage, and was of great value to all. The discipline in camp was of the highest order, and all seemed actuated by an earnest desire to learn all that could be learned in so short a time. The earnestness and zeal of officers and men are highly commended.

During the period of camp duty the camp was visited by a high officer of the regular service who commented most favorably upon the sanitation, saying that he had never seen a cleaner camp anywhere.

The fact that the State had a well-organized military force

ready for instant duty acted as a deterrent to the lawless element of the community, and on two occasions at least the fact that companies of the State Guard were assembled in their armories ready for duty undoubtedly prevented serious disorder.

The Easthampton Company — Company F, Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — was called upon by the selectmen of that town for riot duty during a serious disorder, and was on duty for a period of fourteen days. It was of great assistance in securing a return to normal conditions.

One of the most important duties performed by the State Guard was in connection with the influenza epidemic. The Adjutant General was called upon on September 9, 1918, by the Acting Chief Surgeon, acting for the United States Shipping Board, to authorize the establishment of an Emergency Field Hospital on Corey Hill, Brookline, for the enlisted personnel of the United States Shipping Board. This hospital was erected and rapidly organized and was in operation up to October 13. The expenses in connection with this hospital were paid by the United States Shipping Board.

Four companies of the State Guard were on duty during that period, furnishing the necessary guards and orderlies for camp administration. With the spread of the influenza it became necessary to establish other temporary hospitals, and a call was received from the city of Gloucester, where an emergency hospital was established with a capacity of 200 beds, which was later increased. Three companies were on duty at this hospital, not only furnishing camp guards and orderlies, but also volunteers who acted as nurses.

Similar field hospitals were established at Ipswich, Lawrence, Brockton, Waltham, Haverhill, Barre and Springfield, and at each hospital there were State Guard troops performing the duties of camp guard, orderlies, and, in many cases, acting as nurses. In addition to these field hospitals, smaller details of State Guard were on duty at New Bedford, Cambridge, Malden, Norwood, Southborough and Westfield, where local municipalities had furnished their own hospital facilities. Supplies such as cots, blankets, etc., were furnished to the local boards of health at Fall River, Fairhaven,

Arlington and Fitchburg. The equipment on hand at the State Arsenal was not adequate for the emergency, and authority was requested from the Governor's Council to purchase additional equipment through the Chief Quartermaster's Department, consisting of 1,034 cots, 3,696 blankets, 28 pyramidal tents and 170 wall tents.

The First Motor Corps was called upon to furnish 40 automobiles with chauffeurs, for the purpose of transporting doctors and nurses from patient to patient in the city of Boston, and, in addition, they turned over to the Medical Department of the State Guard the ambulance which is owned by that organization. Their auto trucks also were in constant use, under the direction of the Chief Quartermaster, transporting supplies.

The 26 ambulances belonging to the Medical Department were in constant use. Two of these were loaned to the Northeastern Department; two, to the First Naval District; two, to the Fore River Ship Building Corporation; two, to the city of New Bedford, and the others were in use in the city proper and in the various emergency field hospitals.

All the medical officers connected with the State Guard and all the line officers and enlisted personnel who were called upon to perform duty in this emergency did so cheerfully and willingly, day and night, at a great sacrifice to their own affairs, and are deserving of great credit for the excellent work they performed.

The Massachusetts Public Safety Committee also assisted greatly in this emergency, and loaned the military authorities cots and tents which they had for use of the boys in farm work. The committee also secured the loan of many tents from private individuals.

The Legislature of last year was asked for an appropriation in order that the State Guard might be prepared for just such an emergency, but the Guard failed to receive the appropriation.

During the year four companies, having fallen below the required standard of efficiency, have been disbanded and officers and men discharged from the service.

The State Guard has furnished preliminary military in-

struction for men about to be called for service in the National Army with gratifying results. Many such men have been able to secure warrants as noncommissioned officers soon after arriving in camp as a result of the military training received by them from the State Guard. Maj. Forrest B. Moulton was placed in charge of co-ordinating the work of instruction, and had developed a great amount of interest when the signing of the armistice brought his work to an abrupt end.

The United States naval authorities offered the facilities of the Navy Range at Wakefield with instructors, rifles and ammunition, for such State Guard units as could avail themselves of this opportunity, and many men have received valuable instruction in the use of the rifle at this range.

Organizations of the State Guard have participated in parades on various occasions for the Liberty Loan, the Red Cross and Armistice Day, and detachments have been on duty on the occasion of the Harvard Commencement and the reception to Maj. Gen. Clarence R. Edwards.

During the year Your Excellency has received the Chinese Mission, the Royal Serbian Mission, the Polish Mission and the French Mission.

SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW.

The work of the office in reference to the carrying out of the selective service law has steadily increased. Since making the last report, approximately 54,712 men have entered the National Army from this State. It is impossible to give actual figures at this time as there have been many special inductions into the service which were reported direct to Washington, and cannot yet be secured by this office. The Adjutant General, as disbursing officer for the draft, has issued 14,302 checks, aggregating \$665,960.93 in Federal funds, during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1918.

The work placed upon The Adjutant General as disbursing officer for the draft has greatly increased, and has necessitated the hiring of another clerk, who is paid from Federal funds. In this connection I desire to acknowledge the great assistance given by Mr. Vincent H. Jacobs, clerk in this de-

partment, who has worked nights and Sundays in addition to his regular work.

At the time of the signing of the armistice, Massachusetts had furnished 189,433 men, apportioned as follows:—

| | |
|---|---------|
| National Guard, | 16,936 |
| Regular army, | 36,549 |
| Navy and Marine Corps, | 35,650 |
| Selective service, | 75,298 |
| Special units and names not obtained to date, | 25,000 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 189,433 |

These figures do not include the Student Army Training Corps.

OFFICE ADMINISTRATION.

The work of the department has steadily increased owing to the increase in the number of men in service, and the work of securing records has been greatly hampered by the inability to secure much information from the War Department. There have been constant calls for certificates of service, owing to the change in the law allowing National Guard officers the same "fogey" pay as army officers, which requires the furnishing of certificates to all our former National Guard and Naval Militia officers in the service.

The office has not been closed since February 2, 1917, and a man is constantly at the telephone in touch with The Adjutant General at night and on Sundays and holidays.

The increase in the work has required much overtime, and the work has been done cheerfully by all the clerks in the office. The Adjutant General desires to express his appreciation of the loyalty and efficiency of the office force.

On November 3, 1918, the Commonwealth lost by death the valuable services of Mr. John Baker, who was Custodian of the Military Archives of The Adjutant General's Office for many years. His place has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Fred W. Cross, who had been Mr. Baker's assistant.

INTELLIGENCE BUREAU.

The Intelligence Bureau has more than justified its existence. It has accumulated a large amount of military information regarding the State, which is now on file. In addition, it has been of considerable assistance to local Federal authorities, and has received the commendation of all for the manner in which the work has been performed. It has also been of great assistance in securing records of service at the various camps, and in assisting people in regard to their allotments.

All the officers and men of the department have done excellent work, entailing many long hours, cheerfully and willingly.

Mrs. W. L. Putnam's department still continues to be of great assistance to The Adjutant General's Department, and she has given her personal attention daily to the affairs of the office.

LEGISLATION PASSED IN 1918.

The principal change in the militia law was an amendment to the retirement act, which, as it stood, would have prevented any National Guard officer, who had gone into the service and been discharged from the National Guard, from being placed on the retired list. This was changed, so that now when our officers return they may be placed on the National Guard retired list.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. The militia law provides that there shall be one Adjutant General with the rank of Colonel, and an Adjutant General, Adjutant General's Department, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel, who shall receive a salary of \$1,800. As this officer is next in rank to The Adjutant General, and in this capacity performs the duties of The Adjutant General during his absence, he should receive a yearly compensation in proportion to his importance. At present, the civilian chief clerk and the second clerk in The Adjutant General's Office receive a yearly compensation of \$2,200, more than the next ranking

military officer to The Adjutant General receives, and two other clerks receive \$1,800 per annum. From a military point of view, this is not a proper procedure.

I therefore recommend that section 24 of chapter 327 of the General Acts of 1917 be amended to read as follows: —

SECTION 24. The adjutant general shall receive a salary of thirty-six hundred dollars. An adjutant general, rank of lieutenant colonel, adjutant general's department, shall receive a salary of twenty-five hundred dollars a year. The adjutant general may employ such clerks and other assistants as may be necessary in his department, the expense thereof not to exceed the amount annually appropriated therefor.

2. Owing to the increase in railroad rates, the present provision of law allowing $2\frac{1}{4}$ cents per mile for travel of troops is inadequate. I therefore recommend that section 168 (a) of chapter 327 of the General Acts of 1917 be amended to read as follows: —

SECTION 168. (a) There shall be allowed and paid to each officer and soldier required to travel on duty, as follows: under sections seventeen, twenty-five, twenty-six, one hundred and forty-six and one hundred and forty-seven, *mileage at the rates established by law*, computed by the most direct railroad communication from the place in which the headquarters of the various commands and the armories of the companies are situated and return, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief; and when on duty as a member or judge advocate of any military court or board, or as a witness or defendant before such a court or board, when attending meetings of officers and noncommissioned officers as provided in section one hundred and fifty-six; when acting as the presiding officer at an election, as an elector at the election of a general or field officer, or as a paymaster, and in any case when obliged by orders of the commander-in-chief to travel without troops, — four cents a mile each way, computed by the most direct railroad communication from the residence of the officer or soldier, or by such route as may be approved by the commander-in-chief.

3. The work performed by the Intelligence Bureau of The Adjutant General's Department has been of great importance to the Commonwealth during the past year and a half. As conditions during the readjustment period are liable to be more or less unsettled, and as the Bureau can be of great

assistance in securing information regarding the soldiers, sailors and marines from Massachusetts who served in the great war, it is recommended that the Bureau be continued, and that the Legislature make the necessary appropriation for its maintenance asked for in the present budget.

4. The State Guard, as at present constituted, consists of approximately 11,000 officers and men. Many of the companies of the State Guard are now quartered, at a considerable local expense, in buildings located in cities and towns as the Legislature has refused to appropriate money for the rental of such quarters. It is believed that, with the return to peace conditions, the State Guard should be reduced in number to not more than the necessary departmental organizations, six regiments of infantry, one motor corps and one troop of cavalry, and that the infantry be organized into two brigades of three regiments each, with the motor corps and the troop of cavalry as separate organizations. This will require no legislation, as the Governor can, under the law, effect the reorganization by executive order. I recommend that such reduction be made and that the organizations be grouped geographically, with home stations in State armories where possible.

5. The recent epidemic of influenza has shown the necessity of a volunteer medical organization, composed of doctors, nurses and orderlies who would hold themselves in readiness to answer a sudden call, to act under the direction of The Adjutant General and the Chief Surgeon of the Commonwealth. This unit should be organized as a flying squadron of great mobility, so that they could be mobilized at short notice and sent where needed.

It is believed that such an organization would be of great assistance in any public calamity to supplement the work of the State Guard Medical Department. I recommend that The Adjutant General be authorized to organize such a volunteer medical unit.

JESSE F. STEVENS,
The Adjutant General.

REPORT OF THE INTELLIGENCE BUREAU, THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

DECEMBER 31, 1918.

To The Adjutant General.

SIR:—The Intelligence Department has the honor to make the following report of its activities for the year just finished, said actions covering a period from December 31, 1917, to December 31, 1918.

The work of the office has been divided into four parts:—

1. The obtaining of names, addresses and additional data for the purpose of compiling a list of all men serving in the quota of Massachusetts in the Great War.

2. The certification of enlistments, enrollments, dates of reporting for duty, and of the draft for the Treasurer and Receiver-General, the State Aid Commissioner, and the various aid departments of all cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

3. The compilation of military information, such as map making, and so on, for the purpose of military protective data.

4. Work on sundry matters referred to this office for special investigation.

First.—This office has received at regular intervals lists from various recruiting stations in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, where men from this State have enlisted, both in the army and the navy and special units, wherever such regular established enlistment depots existed. In order to obtain the names of the men enlisted in the special units, such as the quartermaster, engineers, and the like, this department has had to send men to a great many different stations in order to get any record at all of such enlistments. Great assistance has been rendered by officers of the army and navy stationed in this district. Concerning the draft,

methods have been somewhat different. During the first of the draft period records were obtained fairly easily through the draft office in the State House. Subsequently it became necessary to obtain such records through the various boards, and the latter work has been exceedingly arduous, and in a great many cases not complete. Through the great assistance of the officers at Camp Devens, the records have been kept fairly complete, and additional data obtained from them. At the conclusion of the year just completed the number of men listed, assigned to the National Guard of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was approximately 17,000; those in the Regular Army and special units, approximately 45,000; those in the Navy and Naval Reserve, approximately 38,000; those in the draft, approximately 75,000.

Second. — This office has given approximately 45,000 certificates for the enlistments, enrollments and draft for the various departments paying dependents of soldiers and sailors under the Massachusetts laws of 1917. It has been necessary in this connection to correspond with nearly every post and naval station in the eastern section of the country, as well as the War, Navy and Marine Corps Departments.

Third. — The positive data on file in the office have been collected by men assigned to this duty, assisted by a very able corps of volunteers who have in a great measure been responsible for the excellent material now on hand in the office. It is the belief of this department that these data if kept up to date will prove of great value to the State and Nation in time of peace as well as in time of war.

Fourth. — The work under this heading should be subdivided into six divisions.

(a) The investigation and assistance given to persons inquiring about government allotment checks and other matters pertaining to finances which this department endeavored to assist in by communicating with the various Federal officials doing this work. In these matters the department has handled during the current year some 2,500 cases.

(b) The department under Mrs. W. L. Putnam, chief of the Women's Auxiliary Intelligence Bureau of The Adjutant

General's office, which has been of great service and handled several hundred cases concerning casualties and matters pertaining to the men themselves, where information was sought by their families in this country. This department has been the official representative of the Red Cross Bureau under Mr. W. R. Castle in Washington, and has been run by volunteers at practically no expense to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. This department has also been the means of obtaining information from time to time which has been of inestimable value to the work of the office.

(c) The various subjects which have come to this division of the work from the draft office for investigation and report to them of various matters concerning the drafted men.

(d) The investigation for certain departments of applicants for positions in governmental work.

(e) Matters pertaining to investigation for the Food Administration of the Federal government under Mr. Henry B. Endicott.

(f) Other matters coming within the scope of the department in which the office has endeavored to be of some assistance to the community in guarding the general welfare at a time when quiet application to certain topics, both on work done by this department itself and by rendering assistance to other departments, may have worked to the benefit of the State and Nation.

As to the results obtained under the fourth item, this office desires to submit the following letters for your consideration: —

HEADQUARTERS, NORTHEASTERN DEPARTMENT,
25 HUNTINGTON AVENUE,
BOSTON, MASS., November 8, 1918.

From: Intelligence Officer, Northeastern Department,
To: Office of The Adjutant General, State House, Boston.
Subject: Acknowledgment of Service rendered by Intelligence Bureau.

1. I wish to express the appreciation by this office of the valuable service rendered to us during the year by your Intelligence Bureau. We have many times been indebted to Major Dalton and the Bureau for information and data about individuals and conditions which have assisted us very greatly in our investigations.

2. The spirit of co-operation shown by Major Dalton and the Bureau towards the various Federal agencies deserves the highest praise.

6. It is evident that your Bureau with the data it has accumulated as to danger zones and other local conditions can be of great assistance for some time after peace is finally declared.

FRED W. MOORE,
Major, U. S. A.

FIRST NAVAL DISTRICT, OFFICE OF AIDE FOR INFORMATION,
LITTLE BUILDING, BOSTON, MASS., November 22, 1918.

Adjutant General, Intelligence Bureau, State House, Boston, Mass.

SIR: — The signing of the armistice and the approach of peace seem likely to re-establish the First Naval District on a pre-war basis.

The office of the aide for information, which has had charge of general naval intelligence activities in this district, may therefore pass out of existence.

This office desires to express its appreciation of the hearty co-operation it has received from the Intelligence Bureau of your office, under the immediate direction of Maj. R. O. Dalton. Its assistance has been particularly valuable in handling certain cases for this office where its facilities for prompt investigation have made such investigation more easily and quickly consummated.

This office has also availed itself of the valuable data on file in the Intelligence Bureau. For all such assistance this office renders hearty thanks.

Yours truly,
REUEL W. BEACH,
Executive, Aide for Information.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY'S OFFICE,
DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS,
FEDERAL BUILDING, BOSTON, November 27, 1918.

JESSE F. STEVENS, *Adjutant General, State House, Boston.*

DEAR SIR: — Since the conditions attending upon the signing of the armistice are now obtaining, and the immediate pressure of strictly war work is somewhat relieved, I want to take this opportunity to express to you our appreciation of the very valuable assistance your office has rendered us in connection with matters relating to the war, and to thank you for the splendid co-operation which you have given us.

I have had occasion to be in touch with your office almost daily during the past year or more, and we have received very material assistance from you on a great number of matters, some of them in our opinion very important. Your office has manifested the finest kind of spirit of helpful co-operation, and I have been particularly

impressed with the efficient and effective manner in which the work has been done. Investigations have been made carefully, and your office has presented evidence on which we have been able to act.

I am sure you do not need any such expression as this from our office, but feel that I cannot do less than to express my appreciation of the very fine service your office has rendered.

Yours very truly,
For the United States Attorney,
JUDD DEWEY,
Assistant United States Attorney.

The writer desires to thank the entire personnel of his office for their never-failing assistance and co-operation in the consummation of the work of the year.

In closing this office desires to thank The Adjutant General for the many favors and kindnesses which have been extended to its personnel, and for his attitude and patience upon all matters which have been submitted to him during the year.

Thanking the General for his ever thoughtful and intelligent attitude to the officer in charge at all times, I am, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT O. DALTON,
Major in Charge.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

The following report of the Inspector General's Department for the year 1918 is submitted: —

Assignments of officers for the inspection of the Massachusetts State Guard were made under authority of General Orders, No. 23, The Adjutant General's office, Massachusetts, dated December 8, 1917, and Special Orders, No. 12, The Adjutant General's office, Massachusetts, dated January 18, 1918, and designated the following-named officers. Their assignments for the armory inspections were arranged as follows: —

Col. Edwin M. Bailey, M. N. G., retired:

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. George H. Benyon, Chief, Inspector General's Department, Massachusetts:

Tenth Regiment Infantry; First Motor Corps.

Lieut. Col. William C. Rogers, Chief, Judge-Advocate General's Department, Massachusetts:

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. John S. Barrows, M. N. G., retired:

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry; First Provisional Troop Cavalry; Depot Quartermaster.

Lieut. Col. Elmore E. Locke, M. N. G., retired:

Twelfth Regiment Infantry.

Lieut. Col. William A. Perrins, M. N. G., retired:

Medical Department.

Lieut. Col. Stephen W. Sleeper, M. S. G.

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry; Division Headquarters.

Maj. George H. Sykes, M. N. G., retired:

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry.

Maj. John Nicholson, M. N. G., retired:

Companies A, C, E, F, G, H, I, K, Twentieth Regiment Infantry.

Maj. Olin D. Dickerman, M. N. G., retired:

Eleventh Regiment Infantry.

Maj. William Butement, M. N. G., retired:

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry; Companies B, D, L, M, N, O, P,
R, Twentieth Regiment Infantry.

Capt. Herbert F. Staples, M. N. G., retired:

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry.

Because of individual illness and the severe winter weather, rearrangement of parts of these assignments became necessary. At all times every officer who was called upon in this emergency responded with promptness and enthusiasm, and felt complimented in thus being called upon. A schedule was prepared for a speedy performance of this work; in fact, the first inspection was held on the second day of the new year. Completion of these inspections in every case, according to schedule, was pushed to the limit, with the exception of one organization, for which good reasons were apparent.

A résumé of the inspection reports follows:—

In the case of companies located at points where there are State armories, the quarters are suitable. In other cases the quarters range from poor to fair only. At these latter points property cannot be properly cared for, with the result that the condition of property is below standard, and instruction and drill are retarded. It is also evident that better results would have been obtained had there been a sufficient number of copies of the Infantry Drill Regulations, manuals for noncommissioned officers and privates, and the Guard Manual. Observance of orders relating to instruction were not complied with generally, which indicated that more careful supervision should be given by field officers. Officers generally are very much in earnest in their efforts to be efficient, but the standard would improve materially in many cases by giving more attention to details. Noncommissioned officers should show more initiative, and always remember that they are the foundation, the backbone of the organization. The spirit is fine, and the loyalty which prompted over 10,000 men to come forward and enlist in the Guard is splendid. Discipline is rated from fair to very good. Military courtesy from poor to excellent. Individual neatness can in many cases be improved by a hair trim and shave. Two companies failed to reach proper standard and have been dis-

banded. Regimental units vary in lettered companies from eleven to sixteen in number, two only having twelve companies, the number long established by custom.

Compliance with Army Regulations in relation to the national and regimental colors should be observed. In a majority of cases an eagle surmounts the pike instead of the spearhead called for, and the cords and tassels are of almost any color instead of the required red, white and blue.

A condition was found which never should have existed, — that of enlisted men who could neither talk or understand the English language. Another most important thing is that of arms. There are in the hands of the Guard to-day the following types: United States magazine, caliber .30; Springfield 45-70; Krag; Ross; Lebel and Winchester Riot. The attendance of a fraction less than 90 per cent. was, all things considered, a very commendable performance.

In accordance with orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief (Par. 1, Special Orders, No. 9, The Adjutant General's office, Massachusetts, dated July 6, 1918), five days' tour of camp duty were performed by the State Guard units noted below, at the State camp grounds, Framingham, Mass., on the following dates: —

| ORGANIZATION. | Period. |
|--|--|
| Fourth Brigade: — | |
| Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, | July 15 to 19, both days inclusive |
| Eleventh Regiment Infantry, | July 20 to 24, both days inclusive |
| Twelfth Regiment Infantry, | July 25 to 29, both days inclusive |
| Sixteenth Regiment Infantry, | July 25 to 29, both days inclusive |
| Fifth Brigade: — | |
| Fourteenth Regiment Infantry, | July 30 to August 3, both days inclusive |
| Tenth Regiment Infantry, | July 30 to August 3, both days inclusive |
| Seventeenth Regiment Infantry, | August 4 to 8, both days inclusive |
| Third Brigade: — | |
| Thirteenth Regiment Infantry, | August 9 to 13, both days inclusive |
| Twentieth Regiment Infantry, | August 9 to 13, both days inclusive. |
| Ambulance Company No. 1, | August 4 to 8, both days inclusive |
| Eighteenth Regiment Infantry, | August 17 to 21, both days inclusive |
| Nineteenth Regiment Infantry, | August 22 to 25, both days inclusive |

The camp was named Camp Augustus P. Gardner, in honor of the former Representative in Congress from Massachusetts, who gave his life for his country during the present war.

An inspecting officer was designated for duty with each organization. As far as available, assignments were made on the same basis as the armory inspections, but three of these original assignments asked for relief. To cover these cases two officers took a double detail, while the junior officer of all the group gleefully accepted service with four organizations.

Pay and subsistence at 45 cents per diem were allowed enlisted men, and special duty pay to commissioned officers. The Chief Quartermaster provided transportation and also rationed the troops on consolidated ration returns from organization supply officers. Tentage, blankets, ponchos, bed sacks and straw for the same, mess kits, field ranges, lanterns and kerosene and fuel for kitchen fires were all supplied by the Chief Quartermaster. A limited number of motor trucks for camp duty were furnished each organization. Owing to lack of State funds, companies provided axes, wood saws, pails and basins. Each brigade headquarters was allowed a tour of five days (while organizations of the brigade were on duty) with pay and subsistence as before indicated. The principal comments of this tour of duty are as follows: That the zeal and loyalty shown during the armory inspections have not diminished. Schools and instruction for both officers and men were held frequently between drill periods. A feature which stood out very clearly was the efficiency of the officers, and businesslike administration, without exception, of the supply companies. There are men in the Guard who, through age, are unfitted for anything but the lightest duty. The interest shown was remarkable. There was not a case of shirking or malingering observed. Every man seemed anxious to do his level best. Barring one organization, sentinels had little knowledge or experience in the performance of their duty. Salutes were improperly rendered, and challenging indicated lack of armory instruction. This condition was corrected in a great measure by the

special detail of an officer to instruct in this work, and improvement was noted before the troops were dismissed. The same comment is made in relation to military courtesy. In many cases there was too much familiarity between officers and men. The result is harmful to both. Cleanliness in camp and quarters was excellent. Discipline generally is rated very good. If this location (Framingham) is to be used for a semi-permanent camp, it is recommended that proper latrines and drains be built. Latrines were so constructed that they could not be burned out without great danger of destroying them entirely. This inability to properly burn them out resulted in an offensive odor which could not be eliminated, although an application of chloride of lime and dirt was applied twice a day and the buildings thoroughly whitewashed. The camp was also laid out with the company kitchens and the latrines on the same flank, which is contrary to all regulations. Lack of funds to run the water pipes to the other flank was the reason given for this condition. It was a mistake, also, to permit organizations to occupy the same ground successively. The soil became sour and turf much worn, and the ground and kitchen incinerators were made noisome under a hot sun, a dangerous condition anywhere, but especially in a crowded camp.

The organizations of the State Guard performing outdoor battalion drills in place of camp duty for the season of 1918, at the localities and during the periods hereinafter designated, are as follows:—

| ORGANIZATION AND LOCALITY. | Period. |
|---|--|
| First Motor Corps, Sherborn, Mass., | July 11 to 14, inclusive; August 15 to 18 inclusive. |
| First Troop of Cavalry, Hingham, Mass., | July 13 to 20, inclusive. |

The First Motor Corps performed its tour of duty at Farm Pond, Sherborn, in two periods of four days each, a total of eight days, for which pay for five days and transportation for one tour was allowed. This unit maintained the high standard of performance of previous achievements, and added to

its second tour special instruction and guard duty, which employed the tripped balloon method. By this instruction every enlisted man in the unit had special attention in the course of guard duty and challenging, which is incident to the work. The discipline, camp sanitation and courtesies were excellent.

The First Troop of Cavalry, from July 13 to 20, inclusive, did three days' volunteer duty in addition to the required five days, on the grounds of the First Corps of Cadets at Hingham. The troop is credited with an excellent tour of duty, and is a valuable part of the State's organization.

The State Guard took active part in the Fourth Liberty Loan parade, the Red Cross parade, and the parade in celebration of the signing of the armistice. These parades were participated in voluntarily as to pay, but transportation and subsistence for the first and last parade, and transportation only for the second, was allowed.

These performances were marked for fine appearance, good discipline and general all-round work.

Starting with but poor encouragement the State Guard has gone ahead in the work dropped by our National Guard when it entered the Federal service, and in every way has won commendation for self-sacrifice and self-denial of every member thereof.

During an epidemic of virulent character (Spanish influenza), which swept this section as well as other parts of the country during the late summer, the State Guard once again proved its worth. It was a disease about which little was known.

To combat these conditions emergency camps under the Chief Surgeon were established in a number of cities and towns, the first one at Corey Hill, Brookline, on September 9. The construction of this camp and the equipping of a tent hospital, under the supervision of the Chief Quartermaster, were so effectively done that thirty-eight patients were transported and under tents in the hospital, receiving medical care and nursing, in less than seven hours' time. The fact has been demonstrated beyond question that tents are invaluable in caring for influenza and pneumonia patients.

Camps were also established in Gloucester, Ipswich, Lawrence, Brockton, Waltham, Haverhill, Springfield and Barre, and the rapidity with which these hospitals were established is due to the efficient co-operation of the Quartermaster's department.

In addition to the above hospitals, the boards of health of towns that applied have been loaned cots, bed sacks and woolen and rubber blankets. These articles were also delivered to the towns and taken up after the emergency had ceased.

It is impossible for any one to realize, unless he knew the facts, the splendid work which the Medical Department and the officers and men of the State Guard rendered at this time. Many of them, at no small personal sacrifice and no small risk, worked in these camps night and day, and the service they rendered in this time of need has fully justified the creation of a State Guard organization. It has pitched the camps, competent doctors and nurses have been provided from its own personnel, protection and administration of the camps provided, and, in some cases, members of the Guard have acted as nurses.

The thanks of the entire State are due the Chief Surgeon for his invaluable service in combating the ravages of the epidemic.

It is evident to all acquainted with the situation that the Guard as organized to-day should be reorganized, and with the least possible delay. What the basis of reorganization shall be it is difficult to-day to state, but the best plan seems to be that of locating troops in localities having State armories.

Recommendations without number might add to the length of this report, but with the reorganization close at hand it would be wasted effort.

GEORGE H. BENYON,

Lieutenant Colonel,

Chief, Inspector General's Department.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF QUARTERMASTER.

BOSTON, December 31, 1918.*To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.*

I have the honor to hand you herewith my report as Chief Quartermaster of Massachusetts for the year 1918.

Pursuant to General Orders No. 9, action was immediately started to place the camp ground at Framingham in readiness for the regiments ordered there to assume the prescribed tour of duty.

The old water-supply system was found to be in bad condition, but was promptly repaired and thirty-five uprights were installed along the line, each with an individual shut-off as a protection against freezing during the winter, also in order to repair individual breaks without shutting off the whole system. Unfortunately the old mess building in which were stored many utensils and much equipment necessary for the needs of a body of men in camp was burned to the ground on May 10, 1918. Latrines, complete, were erected from old material on the ground in sufficient number to meet the requirements.

The Y. M. C. A. building erected for the One Hundred and First Regiment Infantry, U. S. N. G., was utilized by the various regimental headquarters as mess halls and offices of the administrative department.

The supply of field equipment, only enough for two regiments, was turned over and reissued to incoming troops on the field. This required much additional work, the five-day period of training making the work constant; but it is well to say that the work of the various supply officers, many of whom were acting in their capacity for the first time, was excellent. The shortages of property at the end was practically nil. Lieut.-Col. Albert L. Wyman, retired, acted as transfer officer and as depot quartermaster, State Guard, and had the handling of all transfers.

There being no Quartermaster's Corps organized for the State Guard, the Chief Quartermaster was ordered to ration the Guard. Capt. Hugh J. Maguire was detailed to have charge of the issues, and was located at Armour's Beef House with Ex-Sergeant E. W. Lord as stock keeper. The Armour Company gave the State the use of their house for the storage of dry components which were issued with perishable food as required. The amount allowed, 45 cents per enlisted man, was sufficient, the entire State Guard living within that sum with the exception of the thirteenth, fifteenth, sixteenth, nineteenth and twentieth regiments of infantry.

The First Motor Corps handled their own camp, taking their ration allowance in cash.

Eleven military camps (hospitals, so called), were installed in the following cities and towns: Corey Hill, Brookline; Gloucester, Waltham, Ipswich, Haverhill, Lawrence, Brockton, Barre, Springfield, Fayville and Westfield. Ten other cities and towns were sent military equipment. These camps were furnished with equipment available from purchases made by the Commonwealth for the State Guard known as "camp equipment," tents, blankets, and general field equipment where soldiers were assembled, the Medical Department providing such other equipment as was required. It was fortunate that the requirements placed upon the State to create these hospitals did not occur at one given date, but extended from September 9 to November 10, 1918. For your information the issues from the State Arsenal were: 1,105 tents, 1,110 mess kits, 2,651 bed sacks, and 10,171 blankets.

In the early fall the United States Navy was given permission to occupy the muster field (so called) at Framingham, rent free. At the navy's expense, and for their requirements, 200 feet of mess buildings were added to the present building built by the Public Safety Committee for the use of the One Hundred and First Regiment Infantry, Twenty-sixth Division, so that to-day 300 feet of mess buildings are on the ground available for any future use. In addition 12 latrines were built and connected with the sewer, so that

the most modern wash and sanitary equipment is now on the field for the occupancy of the State troops.

Payments made by the disbursing officer of the department, Capt. Horace B. Parker, retired, M. N. G., have been as follows: —

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Schedules from the office of The Adjutant General, | \$83,162 77 |
| Pay rolls for the encampment at Framingham of the State Guard during July and August, including subsistence of the same, | 85,601 66 |
| Pay rolls for the military hospital camps, including transportation and subsistence during the epidemic of influenza, | 93,817 88 |
| Pay rolls for the hospital camp, Corey Hill, Brookline, established for the sick from the United States training vessels for which the funds were furnished by the United States Shipping Board, | 16,947 38 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total disbursements, | \$279,529 69 |

In September collection was made from the War Department for water pipe belonging to the State taken from Framingham Arsenal in April, 1917, for use of the Sixth Regiment Infantry at Farm Pond and later sent to Camp Devens, to the amount of \$2,796.38. There was much correspondence in regard to this claim on account of officers directly interested having gone to France, but it was finally allowed and paid.

Received from United States government for rental of armories for various periods, \$39,527.36; from various societies for patriotic purposes, \$4,087.46.

Attached please find detailed report of the expenses of each armory in the Commonwealth.

Extraordinary repairs were made on the South Armory by installing a complete new system of radiation with the vacuum return system.

At the Springfield Armory two new boilers were installed, the old ones being inadequate to supply the necessary heat for the building, owing to its enlargement.

It is well to report that the result of both of these installations was very satisfactory.

It will be necessary in 1919 to install a new system of piping at the East Armory.

All armories received more or less attention, as the figures will show, towards keeping the buildings in proper condition.

The farmhouse on the property owned by the Commonwealth, originally purchased as a drill ground for B Battery, has been put in thorough repair. Your attention is especially invited to the availability of the land at Worcester for maneuver purposes, which land would require before occupancy the installation of a water system with a tank of at least 5,000 gallons' capacity, and it is estimated that \$5,000 would make a complete water and drainage system there.

WM. B. EMERY,

Lieutenant Colonel.

Maintenance of State Armories of the First Class. Total Expenditures for Year ending November 30, 1918.

| ARMORIES. | Heating. | Lighting. | Water Rates. | Supplies. | Repairs. | Telephone. | Miscellaneous. | Total. |
|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| South, | \$1,251 10 | \$1,366 89 | \$560 40 | \$125 43 | \$13,053 21 | \$335 94 | \$277 08 | \$16,970 05 |
| East, | 1,381 25 | 1,075 33 | 170 50 | 407 79 | 3,723 36 | 215 81 | 48 00 | 7,022 04 |
| Worcester, | 945 88 | 420 72 | 124 43 | 196 27 | 241 18 | 235 24 | 47 80 | 2,211 52 |
| Lowell, | 1,445 30 | 514 80 | 13 61 | 238 25 | 1,915 77 | 166 16 | 255 84 | 4,549 73 |
| Fitchburg, | 935 97 | 351 08 | 104 70 | 267 23 | 24 38 | 177 13 | - | 1,860 49 |
| Lawrence, | 1,412 65 | 738 39 | 102 02 | 282 10 | 693 22 | 300 09 | 273 66 | 3,802 13 |
| Lynn, | 691 31 | 263 98 | 50 40 | 96 97 | 958 98 | 148 27 | 5 00 | 2,214 91 |
| Springfield, | 1,381 00 | 894 31 | 127 70 | 198 04 | 6,948 04 | 401 04 | 641 99 | 10,592 12 |
| Fall River, | 763 72 | 462 56 | 93 60 | 309 26 | 755 87 | 245 64 | 90 68 | 2,721 33 |
| New Bedford, | 1,082 01 | 560 21 | 48 71 | 125 32 | 365 94 | 140 15 | 6 50 | 2,328 84 |
| Cambridge, | 1,378 71 | 511 08 | 73 20 | 185 52 | 3,798 21 | 300 56 | 28 03 | 6,275 31 |
| Somerville, | 704 12 | 512 91 | 42 36 | 233 38 | 977 41 | 205 39 | 4 00 | 2,679 57 |
| Marlborough, | 418 00 | 253 39 | 42 86 | 96 99 | 101 59 | 68 42 | 27 52 | 1,008 77 |
| Brockton, | 710 85 | 316 82 | 21 64 | 119 53 | 86 01 | 140 22 | 803 55 | 2,198 62 |
| Gloucester, | 605 87 | 567 84 | 49 05 | 122 87 | 270 69 | 82 27 | 915 00 | 2,613 59 |
| Haverhill, | 711 84 | 392 07 | 25 82 | 63 42 | 91 75 | 81 24 | 5 00 | 1,371 14 |
| Holyoke, | 370 00 | 178 80 | 37 80 | 47 00 | 145 98 | 88 00 | 5 00 | 872 58 |
| Chelsea, | 325 33 | 279 42 | 22 66 | 138 44 | 756 38 | 85 65 | 103 60 | 1,711 48 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|----------|-----------|
| Malden, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 406 25 | 378 74 | 27 16 | 195 47 | 2,571 08 | 95 64 | 4 00 | 3,678 34 |
| Waltham, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 512 50 | 243 03 | 76 49 | 198 71 | 413 78 | 88 92 | 155 00 | 1,688 43 |
| Charlestown, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,538 09 | 1,670 91 | 265 80 | 158 67 | 1,977 85 | 148 74 | 261 97 | 6,022 03 |
| Pittsfield, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 667 02 | 181 19 | 116 58 | 73 50 | 108 13 | 69 32 | 215 63 | 1,431 37 |
| Salem, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,245 44 | 827 94 | 120 85 | 304 85 | 1,525 15 | 124 63 | 10 00 | 4,158 86 |
| Framingham, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 383 20 | 157 61 | 47 09 | 104 04 | 118 08 | 65 73 | 117 00 | 992 75 |
| Hingham, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 616 50 | 426 96 | 38 94 | 199 21 | 1,204 79 | 98 39 | 69 40 | 2,654 19 |
| Greenfield, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 572 01 | 68 04 | 11 40 | 105 30 | 443 67 | 61 49 | 67 85 | 1,329 76 |
| Plymouth, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 156 28 | 78 53 | 41 15 | 58 02 | 39 11 | 63 42 | 34 08 | 470 59 |
| Everett, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 419 00 | 222 71 | 48 35 | 173 22 | 689 28 | 82 75 | 10 00 | 1,645 31 |
| Attleboro, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 509 95 | 176 48 | 27 88 | 81 61 | 78 55 | 79 61 | 20 00 | 974 08 |
| Newton, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 346 10 | 164 37 | 13 80 | 135 73 | 11 49 | 87 70 | 5 00 | 764 19 |
| Hudson, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 338 90 | 70 49 | 10 37 | 157 68 | 98 14 | 55 51 | 11 14 | 742 23 |
| Natick, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 631 30 | 47 04 | 37 19 | 154 13 | 273 64 | 65 80 | 29 39 | 1,238 49 |
| Millford, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 341 84 | 18 00 | 21 97 | 116 10 | 814 05 | 49 35 | 140 90 | 1,502 21 |
| Northampton, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 596 60 | 136 91 | 7 78 | 104 81 | 174 40 | 104 86 | 12 00 | 1,137 36 |
| Wakefield, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 633 84 | 186 27 | 21 00 | 129 49 | 50 61 | 54 28 | 17 00 | 1,092 49 |
| Commonwealth, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 3,859 57 | 4,208 16 | 584 40 | 908 31 | 1,458 08 | 403 65 | 4,025 67 | 15,447 84 |
| Stoneham, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 442 00 | 115 53 | 15 35 | 85 45 | 53 75 | 86 24 | 31 50 | 829 82 |
| Orange, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 712 00 | 132 46 | 49 75 | 152 86 | 75 03 | 63 11 | 59 12 | 1,244 33 |
| Adams, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 333 85 | 95 78 | 36 54 | 51 10 | 289 66 | 67 30 | 76 10 | 949 83 |
| Clinton, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 740 25 | 45 60 | 14 94 | 71 98 | 13 21 | 55 85 | 22 79 | 964 62 |

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL GUARD PROPERTY AND DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, January 1, 1919.

To The Adjutant General, Massachusetts.

I herewith submit my report for the year 1918.

The work of the office has been chiefly in accounting to the United States government for the military property issued to the National Guard, Massachusetts, for which the Commonwealth is holden to the Federal government. It is composed of five classes of property, namely, quartermaster, ordnance, signal, engineer and medical. The government has required a semi-annual report of each class of property, each being made to the Militia Bureau at Washington, D. C.

This has entailed a vast amount of clerical work, but the new system of property accounting which is just being adopted by the army is intended to greatly reduce this work in the future.

When the National Guard of this State was called into the Federal service it was fully equipped. By the forethought of the Governor and his military council a supply of military property had been secured by the Commonwealth. This was intended to have been a cash purchase, but it was afterwards changed to a charge against the State's allotment.

When the troops were called for Federal service, the property other than that needed for the service was either left at the State armories or shipped to the State Arsenal. All Federal property so left has been collected, and by direction of the Militia Bureau shipped to Federal depots, the State being relieved of this accountability. The troops took with them into the Federal service all the service equipment, and if the supply officers of the regiments had receipted for what the regiments actually took into the service, the work of this office would have been much simplified; but,

with hardly an exception, they evaded taking the responsibility for much of the property, and the accounts are crowded with charges which should have been relieved either by certificates of expenditures or surveys, and the property accountability of the State relieved.

Every possible effort was made to secure the receipts from the supply officers, both by direct requests on their regimental commanders and by appeal to the War Department; still the supply officers neglected to receipt for the property. If the company commanders had expended the property as issued to the troops, our accounts would be free, with the exception of losses the responsible officers had had from time to time and who are now technically responsible for the same; but while they are responsible for this property, it does not clear our responsibility with the Federal government, although it is possible that as most of this shortage is clothing and personal equipment, which had been issued to troops, the Federal government may allow the National Guard property and disbursing officer to relieve the State's accountability by filing expenditure vouchers.

The great difficulty with the shortage of the other property is the removal of the officers who were responsible, and the defective accounting made by such officers. It seems as if only an act of Congress will finally clean up the State's accountability.

The financial duties pertaining to the office are about closed. This department paid only the accounts of the National Guard prior to its entry into the Federal service. Very few accounts are known to be outstanding; these are being prepared for payment, and will be paid upon receiving authorization. As the troops have now been in Federal service for over eighteen months, it is not probable that many old accounts will be presented.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. F. SARGENT,
Lieutenant Colonel,
Quartermaster Corps, M. N. G.

REPORT OF THE ACTING CHIEF SURGEON.

BOSTON, December 31, 1918.*To The Adjutant General.*

The most important event which occurred during the year 1918 was the epidemic of influenza which was handled by the Emergency Public Health Committee appointed by the Governor September 25. During this epidemic hospitals were established at Corey Hill, Waltham, Lawrence, Haverhill, Ipswich, Gloucester, Brockton, Barre and Springfield. There was also established a small tent hospital at Fayville, which did not come directly under the supervision of the Acting Chief Surgeon. At these hospitals, in the neighborhood of 2,000 cases of influenza and pneumonia were treated, and results were most favorable. The work done by the State guardsmen, who not only did guard duty but many of them volunteered for sanitary work, cannot be too highly spoken of. The conduct of the men was excellent, and the work of those who acted as sanitary detail was most admirable. It is recommended that the Sanitary Corps attached to the State Guard be enlarged in order that there may be more assistance in dealing with future epidemics. The work of the medical officers attached to the State Guard cannot be too highly commended. With only one exception the officers reported willingly, and gave their services at a great sacrifice to themselves, receiving only State pay. It reflects great credit on the personnel of the men who have been commissioned as medical officers in the State Guard.

An additional appropriation of \$14,000, approved by the Governor and Council, furnished the means to complete a first-class kitchen in the Commonwealth Military Emergency Hospital, Commonwealth Armory. With this kitchen fully 2,000 men can be properly taken care of, and even should the Commonwealth Military Emergency Hospital be done

away with, it provides proper facilities for the State Guard use.

The detachments and units of this department received their annual State inspections, reports being on file in your office.

Tours of duty of organizations of the State Guard were performed during the year under authority of executive order dated June 25, 1918, published in General Orders No. 9, July 6, 1918, most of which were personally inspected. The camps were clean and well policed; the personnel of the different units was above the average; the discipline of the camps seemed to be of a high order; the latrines were well cared for. The field hospital, which was established at Framingham, certainly justified its existence. I most earnestly recommend, in addition to the medical officers attached to the different regiments, that an organization be perfected of medical men regularly commissioned, detailed to do field hospital work, and that a field hospital be established at each tour of duty to which some of the men of this organization could be attached. The State is now well supplied with portable buildings, ambulances and hospital equipment, which means that these field hospitals could be established at a minimum expense to the State.

At the present time there are several vacancies in the commissioned personnel of this department, owing to the fact that many of our officers entered Federal service, and it has been very difficult to fill their places. The enlisted personnel is practically complete.

During the year a Dental Corps, to consist of 1 captain and 13 first lieutenants; a Sanitary Corps, to consist of 5 first lieutenants; and a Nurse Corps, to consist of 100 second lieutenants were authorized. As I have recommended before, in my opinion the Sanitary Corps should be enlarged. The Dental Corps is large enough. The Nurse Corps has not proved to be satisfactory, and I recommend that this corps be allowed to automatically go out of existence.

Overcrowding of the State House, brought on by the war, necessitated giving up of the Chief Surgeon's private office to the Ordnance Department. It is hoped that this office will

be returned in the near future, as the space is needed for the storage of emergency outfits for the medical departments of the different regiments. The storage space for these supplies, instruments, dressings, etc., is much needed.

During a period extending from May to July a course of lectures to the medical officers of the State Guard was given by Colonel Straub, Medical Corps, U. S. A. These lectures were of great value, and the officers of the Medical Department of the State Guard were most fortunate in being able to have the privilege of getting so much information from a man who so thoroughly understands his work. The thanks of the State are due Colonel Straub for his great courtesy and willingness to give the time to these lectures.

During the year 1918 two claims were considered by the Board on Claims for Physical Injuries, both of which were allowed. The total awards recommended by the Board aggregated \$679.61.

Two applicants for the Soldiers' Home were examined during the year; both had evidences of physical defects and were so reported.

I earnestly recommend that a hospital unit be organized with commissioned officers and supplied with equipment which is already owned by the State, in order that in any future epidemic, or in any case where regiments were required for active duty, a field hospital could be established and the men of the State Guard be made independent of any other facilities.

W. A. BROOKS,

*Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps,
Acting Chief Surgeon.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE STATE ARMORY COMMISSION.

CAMBRIDGE, December 17, 1918.

In March, 1918, the Armory Commission asked for an appropriation of \$35,000 to be used for the purpose of covering over the ramp at the Commonwealth Armory, which was believed necessary for the preservation of the building. The commissioners once again make a similar recommendation.

An indoor rifle range was installed in the Taunton Armory during the summer.

All other armory work was postponed on account of the war.

Very respectfully,

GEO. HOWLAND COX,
*Armory Commissioner,
Acting Secretary.*

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth.

| ARMORIES. | Com- pleted. | Appro- priation. | Cost. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|------------------|
| | | | Land. | Building. | Furnish- ing. |
| Attleboro, | 1910 | \$52,000 | \$5,000 00 | \$44,289 98 | \$2,168 08 |
| Adams, | 1914 | 67,500 | 5,000 00 | 61,357 75 | 1,142 25 |
| Boston, South Armory, . | 1889 | 835,000 | 84,181 00 | 307,395 70 | — |
| Boston, East Armory, . | 1889 | 338,383 | 42,478 00 | 289,405 00 | 6,500 00 |
| Brockton, | 1906 | 39,000 | 500 00 | 37,566 81 | 922 03 |
| Cambridge, | 1903 | 179,000 | 22,000 00 | 150,072 71 | 6,768 40 |
| Commonwealth, . . . | 1915 | 842,000 | 170,000 00 | 650,812 98 | 15,083 22 |
| Charlestown, | 1908 | 200,000 | 38,650 00 | 153,895 54 | 7,454 46 |
| Chelsea, | 1909 | 65,000 | 15,047 00 | 45,695 89 | 2,568 27 |
| Concord, | 1915 | 55,000 | 1,800 00 | 51,786 55 | 1,413 45 |
| Clinton, | 1914 | 65,000 | 5,000 00 | 58,338 77 | 1,661 23 |
| Fall River, | 1895 | 168,000 | 35,000 00 | 127,226 12 | 5,766 68 |
| Fitchburg, | 1891 | 60,000 | 13,960 00 | 46,007 00 | — |
| Fitchburg (alteration), . | 1914 | 73,100 | 7,461 00 | 61,199 33 | 4,439 67 |
| Framingham, | 1908 | 45,000 | 3,000 00 | 40,196 00 | 2,163 45 |
| Gloucester, | 1906 | 65,000 | 8,370 00 | 58,125 00 | 498 69 |
| Greenfield, | 1910 | 50,000 | 5,000 00 | 43,419 99 | 1,580 01 |
| Haverhill, | 1906 | 40,000 | 3,500 00 | 35,958 25 | 493 00 |
| Hingham, | 1910 | 50,000 | 2,745 00 | 45,644 86 | 1,610 14 |
| Holyoke, | 1906 | 65,000 | 6,032 00 | 57,901 52 | 1,066 48 |
| Hudson, | 1910 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 49,684 64 | 2,270 57 |
| Lawrence (alterations), . | 1893 | 111,500 | 15,093 00 | 96,223 00 | — |
| Lowell (alterations), . | 1891 | 131,000 | 15,500 00 | 115,276 00 | — |
| Lynn, | 1893 | 100,000 | 15,700 00 | 80,411 00 | — |
| Malden, | 1908 | 61,000 | 7,000 00 | 51,375 54 | 1,574 20 |
| Marlborough, | 1906 | 27,000 | 1,400 00 | 25,595 00 | — |
| Milford, | 1912 | 57,000 | 5,000 00 | 49,504 40 | 1,959 75 |
| Methuen, | 1913 | 74,700 | 4,878 32 | 64,863 81 | 1,316 95 |
| Newton, | 1910 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 49,372 62 | 2,458 78 |
| New Bedford, | 1903 | 178,000 | 10,920 00 | 159,936 64 | 6,630 60 |
| Natick, | 1912 | 56,000 | 4,000 00 | 47,659 29 | 2,549 29 |
| Orange, | 1913 | 60,000 | 4,000 00 | 53,685 60 | 2,314 40 |
| Pittsfield, | 1908 | 65,000 | 10,000 00 | 53,057 04 | 1,704 36 |
| Salem, | 1908 | 200,000 | 59,484 00 | 123,261 80 | 8,002 72 |
| Somerville, | 1903 | 75,000 | 15,000 00 | 59,360 95 | 632 00 |
| Springfield, | 1895 | 110,000 | 12,000 00 | 97,886 00 | — |

List of First-class Armories now owned by the Commonwealth —
Concluded.

| ARMORIES. | Com- pleted. | Appro- piation. | Cost. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | Land. | Building. | Furnish- ing. |
| Springfield (boathouse), . | 1905 | \$13,000 | \$3,775 00 | \$9,196 00 | — |
| Springfield (alterations), . | 1915 | 143,000 | 17,000 00 | 110,570 27 | \$14,656 70 |
| Stoneham, | 1913 | 58,000 | 5,159 00 | 50,717 00 | 2,124 00 |
| Taunton, | 1917 | 79,300 | 14,500 00 | 62,785 26 | 1,464 86 |
| Waltham, | 1908 | 50,000 | 4,500 00 | 41,674 78 | 2,821 38 |
| Woburn, | 1917 | 68,000 | 7,500 00 | 57,740 44 | 1,209 12 |
| Worcester, | 1891 | 132,000 | 23,000 00 | 108,981 00 | — |
| Worcester (alterations), . | 1910 | 57,500 | 5,354 00 | 84,082 22 | 8,063 78 |
| Worcester (alterations), . | 1910 | 40,000 | | | |
| Worcester Battery, . . | — | 18,500 | 12,500 00 | 12,948 23 | — |
| Wakefield, | 1911 | 56,000 | 6,660 00 | 47,403 75 | 1,842 25 |
| Taken over under General | | \$5,487,483 | \$762,647 32 | \$4,129,528 03 | \$126,895 22 |
| Laws: — | | | | | |
| Everett, | . . | 58,000 | 8,763 00 | 48,382 80 | 561 74 |
| Northampton, | . . | 27,500 | 2,084 00 | 18,726 47 | 494 40 |
| Plymouth, | . . | 31,000 | 7,000 00 | 22,186 79 | — |
| | | \$5,603,983 | \$780,494 32 | \$4,218,824 09 | \$127,951 36 |

REPORT OF THE OFFICER IN CHARGE OF DRAFT IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, November 16, 1918.

To The Adjutant General of Massachusetts.

In accordance with your request, this office begs to submit the following report of its activities.

The undersigned was commissioned Major of Infantry U. S. R., and assigned to duty as assistant to The Adjutant General on December 4, 1917, being detailed as officer in charge of draft. The duties of disbursing officer under the Selective Service Regulations were retained by The Adjutant General, while the authorization of expenditures and recommendations of appointments, removals, etc., have always been handled by the office of His Excellency the Governor. The Selective Service Regulations provide for a medical aide to His Excellency the Governor, and prior to the appointment of Maj. Frank G. Wheatley, Medical Corps, two such appointments were made, but not long held. This office has handled everything in connection with the Selective Service Regulations not above specified, and has endeavored to fill the position of medical aide during the vacancies in that office.

The work of this office has of course chiefly dealt with the supervision of the local, district, legal advisory and medical advisory boards and government appeal agents of the State. Such supervision has comprised the issuance of orders, the "following up" of such orders to insure their execution, dealing with upwards of 25,000 cases of delinquency, and the advising of the above draft officials in their duties and on interpretations of the regulations. In addition, a very large number of registrants and other interested individuals have consulted this office by letter, telegram, telephone and in person, and every effort has been made to comply with their requests for information. The receipt and distribution of

forms have been a large feature of the work, and some conception of its magnitude may be obtained from the fact that during the month of September, 1918, this office received, sorted out and reshipped the contents of 1,975 United States mail sacks. Many statistics and other reports have been required, and have been furnished to the office of the provost marshal general.

The work of the office has been done by an average of thirty-five clerks and stenographers organized as follows:—

- (a) Supply department, Mr. F. J. C. Brady.
- (b) Inductions, allotments and miscellaneous reports, Mrs. Martha F. Nichols.
- (c) Late registrants, cancellations, lists, etc., Miss Mabelle Newcomb.
- (d) Delinquents, deserters, reports of entrainment, etc., Miss Ruth M. Williams.
- (e) Files, Mr. Raymond J. Bailey.

Official correspondence, circular letters, telegrams and important interviews and conferences have been handled by the undersigned personally, while correspondence, interviews and telephone conversations with individuals and local boards have in the main been handled by a group of unpaid assistants, many of them lawyers, who have given as much time as was necessary to the work, have borne a very large share therein, and whose names are as follows:—

Elbridge K. Jewett, Esq., Winchester.
 Thomas T. Baldwin, Esq., Boston.
 Clifton L. Bremer, Esq., Milton.
 Frederick E. Rice, Esq., Brookline.
 Charles E. Lee, Esq., Brookline.
 Delano Wight, Esq., Brookline.
 Henry M. Wing, Esq., Cambridge.
 Ellerton James, Esq., Nahant.
 Winthrop G. Norris, Esq., Brookline.
 Allan H. Whitman, Esq., Malden.

ROGER WOLCOTT,

*Major, Infantry,
 Officer in Charge of Draft.*

REPORT OF THE COMMANDING OFFICER, MASSACHUSETTS STATE GUARD.

JANUARY 1, 1919.

To His Excellency the Governor and Commander in Chief.

On April 5, 1917, the Massachusetts Legislature, acting on the recommendation of the Public Safety Committee, passed an act creating a Home Guard — or State Guard, as it was afterwards designated — for service within the State in time of war, and the Governor was authorized to expend the sum of \$200,000 for the purpose of carrying out its provisions.

On April 18, 1917, the Governor constituted a board of officers, designated as the State Guard Board, to organize, enlist and equip the Guard under the Home Guard act. The officers charged with this duty were —

Brig. Gen. Butler Ames, formerly Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. V.

Brig. Gen. Samuel D. Parker, retired.

Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, retired.

Lieut. Col. Elmore E. Locke, retired.

Lieut. Col. Stephen W. Sleeper.

At a later date Lieut.-Col. William C. Rogers, chief of the Judge Advocate General's department, M. N. G., and Maj. Philip S. Sears were added to the membership of the board. This board was dissolved on August 24, 1917, when its members, with the addition of The Adjutant General, Col. Jesse F. Stevens, were constituted a military council, to determine the policies of the land forces of the Commonwealth.

The State Guard was organized as a division on August 7, 1917, Brig. Gen. Butler Ames being appointed to command the same with the rank of major general. The division comprises three brigades: —

The Third, in command of Brig. Gen. Embury P. Clark, with headquarters at Springfield, comprising:—

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry (originally commanded by Col. Louis A. Frothingham, now by Col. Raymond H. Oveson).

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry (Col. John F. Hurley).

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry (Col. Harry C. Young).

Twentieth Regiment Infantry (Col. Wm. S. Warriner).

The Fourth, in command of Brig. Gen. Samuel D. Parker, with headquarters at Boston, comprising:—

Eleventh Regiment Infantry (Col. Charles Pfaff).

Twelfth Regiment Infantry (Col. Henry P. Ballard).

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry (Col. Edward H. Eldredge).

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry (Col. Louis A. Cox).

The Fifth, in command of Brig. Gen. John J. Sullivan, with headquarters at Boston, and comprising:—

Tenth Regiment Infantry (Col. Thomas F. Sullivan).

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry (Col. Henry L. Kincaide).

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry (Col. William H. Beattie).

First Motor Corps (Lieut. Col. John W. Decrow).

First Troop Cavalry (Capt. Frank H. Wright. Former commanders, Captain Samuel H. Wolcott and Captain Charles E. Rees).

Nearly all of the regiments have machine gun companies, and the Motor Corps, which is an independent battalion, is likewise provided with machine guns. In addition to its headquarters staff and quartermaster's department the division possesses a very completely organized Medical Department, under the command of the Acting Chief Surgeon, Lieut.-Col. William A. Brooks, and comprising, besides the usual Medical Corps, a Dental Corps, a Nurse Corps, a Sanitary Corps and a Veterinary Corps.

The State Guard is recruited by voluntary enlistment from among the inhabitants of Massachusetts. Enlistments were at first limited to men of thirty-five years and over, and to married men of under thirty-five years with dependents. Later, this provision was extended to include men of eighteen years and over. The term of enlistment is for two years. Before being mustered into the service every applicant is required to undergo a thorough physical examination conducted by officers of the Medical Department of the State Guard.

The total strength of the division on January 1, 1918, was

approximately 725 officers and 10,800 enlisted men. At the present date, January 1, 1919, although many men have passed from the service of the State to the national service, and although, the war being over, there is a natural tendency to loss of interest on the part of certain elements, the strength of the State Guard remains practically unimpaired, consisting of approximately 690 officers and 10,200 enlisted men.

Since the organization of the State Guard there has been expended by its quartermaster's department under the direction of Lieut.-Col. Albert L. Wyman, depot quartermaster —

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| For 1917 (April 5 to December 31), | \$358,539 31 |
| For 1918 (January 1 to December 31), | 122,681 63 |
| Total, | <hr/> \$481,220 94 |

Of the above amount there has been expended for —

(a) Uniforms (comprising shirt, blouse, breeches, leggins, campaign hat and cord, web belt, insignia and brassard) and overcoats —

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| For 1917, | \$275,692 65 |
| For 1918, | 67,758 00 |
| | <hr/> \$343,450 65 |

(b) Rifles (45-70) —

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| For 1917, | \$38,990 61 |
| For 1918, | 500 00 |
| | <hr/> \$39,490 61 |

(c) Tentage —

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| For 1918, | \$12,469 74 |
|---------------------|-------------|

(d) Medical unit —

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| For 1917, | \$3,178 21 |
|---------------------|------------|

There were purchased for temporary distribution in case of emergency —

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Ponchos, | 1,000 |
| Overshoes (pairs), | 449 |
| Gloves (pairs), | 325 |
| Watch caps, | 130 |

Also purchased in 1918 for camp purposes —

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Cots, | 1,553 |
| Mattresses, | 300 |
| Blankets, | 3,817 |

The First Motor Corps and the First Troop Cavalry have been equipped by private subscription with everything except overcoats and brassards, as have also been several companies of infantry. The depot quartermaster also purchased in 1917 300 Winchester muskets, .22 caliber, for indoor target practice, and has issued to date the following ammunition: —

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| | Rounds. |
| 0.22 caliber, | 990,550 |
| 45-70 caliber, | 167,750 |

Special mention should be made of the admirable work performed by the Medical Department. Over 15,500 men have been physically examined by the medical officers of the State Guard, who at considerable personal sacrifice have given their time gratuitously to this work. The department possesses a portable field hospital, consisting of an operating room, kitchen, dormitory and ward of 20 beds, all of which can be transported on three motor trucks. Part of this equipment was taken to Halifax at the time of the disaster, where it was used to excellent advantage. On December 20, 1917, the Governor and Council appropriated \$50,000 to establish an emergency hospital in the new Commonwealth Armory. This hospital was completed and inaugurated in January, 1918, with a capacity of 440 beds. When the Massachusetts National Guard was mustered into the Federal service, it took with it property used by the Medical Department valued at over \$150,000, and left none behind for the use of the State Guard. An appropriation was requested, and on November 7, 1917, the Governor and Council set aside \$10,000 for medical supplies for the State Guard, with which medicines, stretchers and other equipment were purchased. An additional but smaller appropriation has since been received. In December, 1917, the Public Safety Committee authorized the Acting Chief Surgeon to purchase

20 Ford ambulances, also 2 first-aid motor dressing stations, for the use of the State Guard. In June, 1918, the Knights of Pythias presented the State Guard with an additional motor ambulance, fully equipped. In 1918 there were authorized by the Governor and military council and added to the Medical Department —

A Dental Corps, comprising 1 captain and 13 first lieutenants.

A Sanitary Corps, comprising 5 first lieutenants.

A Nurse Corps, comprising 100 nurses with rank of second lieutenants.

The activities of the State Guard have been many and varied. The first call for its services came at the time of the Halifax disaster. In response to the Governor's order the Medical Department sent immediately to Halifax a detail of relief workers, consisting of 10 surgeons, 10 nurses, a civilian anæsthetist and 2 quartermaster officers, which detail rendered most valuable assistance, being the first to arrive on the scene.

At the time of the second Liberty Loan issue the State Guard, acting under General Orders from Headquarters, took up with great enthusiasm the work of securing subscriptions, and as a result of its efforts many thousands of bonds were sold.

On December 7, 1917, at the request of the United States Marshal, two companies of the State Guard were detailed to guard the "barred zone" on the water front in Charlestown and East Boston. The troops assigned to this duty were companies A and D, Fifteenth Regiment Infantry, which were successively relieved by companies I, K, L and M of the Eleventh Regiment Infantry until December 24, when the duty was taken over by the United States artillery. The work was excellently performed under very trying weather conditions.

The State Guard paraded as a division on the occasion of the All-America Liberty Loan parade held in Boston on April 6, 1918, and made a very good showing. The very large attendance of both officers and men was all the more worthy of commendation in that the service performed was voluntary.

A tour of camp duty was performed by the State Guard during the summer of 1918, between July 15 and August 26, each regiment going into camp for five days, and in some cases volunteering for an extra day. The State camp ground at Framingham was selected for this purpose, and rechristened "Camp Augustus P. Gardner" in memory of the late Maj. Augustus P. Gardner, former member of Congress from Massachusetts. The various brigade and regimental camps were visited and inspected by the Governor, the Lieutenant Governor, and numerous distinguished army officers, among them being Maj. Gen. Crozier, U. S. A., commanding the Department of the Northeast, who stated that the camp was the nicest and cleanest he had ever seen in all his army experience. The First Motor Corps performed three three-day tours of camp duty in 1917, and two tours of four days each in July and August, 1918. The battalion encamped during these tours as an independent unit, on the grounds of the estate at Farm Pond, Sherborn, loaned through the kindness of Lieut. J. Dudley Clark, aide, Fifth Brigade staff. The First Troop Cavalry likewise encamped independently, spending a week in July, 1918, at the First Corps Cadets' camp ground in Hingham, going there over the road from Boston.

In the care and guarding of influenza patients during the epidemic of 1918 the State Guard has done splendid work, and has shown a spirit of devotion and fearlessness worthy of the highest commendation, and has earned the thanks and appreciation of the Commonwealth. Under the direction of the Acting Chief Surgeon, hospital camps for the treatment of civilian as well as military patients were established at Corey Hill (Brookline), Waltham, Lawrence, Haverhill, Ipswich, Gloucester, Brockton, Barre and Springfield. The work of the medical officers attached to the State Guard, and that done by the guardsmen, who not only did guard duty but many of whom volunteered for the sanitary service, cannot be too warmly commended. The officers reported willingly and gave their services at much sacrifice to themselves, and the entire tour of hospital duty reflects great credit on the personnel of the State Guard.

In the Victory parade held in Boston on the 12th of November, 1918, the Fourth and Fifth brigades participated.

In the instruction of draftees since the United States entered the war the State Guard officers and men have rendered invaluable service to the United States government. A systematic and uniform course of drills and lectures was planned and put into effect, and according to Maj. Gen. McCain, U. S. A., commanding Camp Devens, the draftees from Massachusetts were sent to camp with a better military knowledge than those from any other State.

From the beginning the State Guard has drilled frequently and steadily, particular attention being given to close order drill, guard duty, riot drill and the use of the rifle in target practice. Every company is required to drill once a week. Many drill twice a week, besides which company, regimental and brigade meetings are held for commissioned officers, and schools of instruction for noncommissioned officers. Battalion and regimental drills are also held at stated intervals.

The various organizations of the State Guard have spent a large amount of time in rifle practice, and have shown consistent improvement. Many regimental and company competitions have been held with excellent results.

In conclusion, great credit should be given to the officers and enlisted men of the State Guard for their patriotic spirit and their steady, faithful and efficient service, of which the Commonwealth may be justly proud.

BUTLER AMES,

Major General, Commanding, M. S. G.

APPENDIX.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard.

(Section 113, Chapter 327, General Acts of 1917.)

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| <i>Major General.</i> Benj. F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, July 24, 1897. | 6th regt., C, May 31, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., Apr. 20, 1857; 1st sgt., May 27, 1858; 1st lt., Mar., 1862; adj., Sept., 1862; col., July 22, 1864; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; re-elected, July 24, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, Jan. 15, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., Feb. 18, 1882. | 8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, Apr. 30, 1861; dis., Aug. 1, 1861; adj., Nov. 7, 1862; dis., Aug. 7, 1863; col., July 26, 1864; mus. out, Nov. 10, 1864. | 2d brig., | Marblehead, Mass. | |
| Francis Henry Appleton, Peabody, Jan. 3, 1900. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1870; corp., Dec. 12, 1872; mus. in, Oct. 14, 1873; sgt., Jan. 31, 1874; 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Feb. 5, 1875; 1st lt., July 13, 1875; adj., Apr. 3, 1876; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 28, 1876; capt., July 19, 1879; brig. gen., com. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | . | Staff com-in- chief. | Boston, Mass., | St. Paul School, Concord, N.H.; Harvard; Mass. Hist. Soc.; U. S. Mil. Serv. Inst. |
| Wm. A. Bancroft, Cam- bridge, Jan. 4, 1901. | 5th regt., K, June 14, 1875; corp., Aug. 28, 1876; sgt., B, Apr. 9, 1877; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1878; capt., Mar. 31, 1879; col., Feb. 7, 1882; brig. gen. comdg., 2d brig., July 30, 1897. | 2d brig., 2d div., 7th army corps, U. S. V., brig. gen. comdg., May 27, 1898; res., Aug. 17, 1898. | 2d brig., | Groton, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Thos. R. Mathews, Boston, July 19, 1904. | 1st regt., D, 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1878; capt., Jan. 26, 1880; maj., Aug. 19, 1881; lt. col., Dec. 28, 1885; col., Dec. 10, 1888; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 19, 1897. | 1st Mass. vols., K, May 24, 1861; dis., Feb. 24, 1863. | 1st brig., | Boston, Mass. | |
| William Stopford, Beverly, Jan. 4, 1906. | 1st regt., D, Mar. 25, 1865, to Mar. 16, 1866; 2d corps cadets, May 29, 1875; 2d, June 3, 1878; 3d, June 25, 1879; 4th, Jan. 18, 1882; 5th, Jan. 18, 1885; 6th, Jan. 18, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 7th, 8th regt., E, 2d lt., July 22, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 18, 1892; capt., Apr. 10, 1893; maj., Oct. 2, 1896; brig. gen., adj. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1905. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Oct. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Staff com-in-chief. | Manchester, Eng. | |
| James A. Frye, Boston, Mar. 15, 1907. | 1st inf., regt. sgt. maj., Nov. 10, 1890; 2d lt., L, Apr. 1, 1891; 1st lt., L, Apr. 18, 1891, declined; 1st lt., regt. adj., May 9, 1891; lt., jr. grade, sig. officer, nav. brig., Nov. 30, 1896, declined; col., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., gen. staff, Jan. 7, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., staff 1st brig., July 30, 1897, declined; maj., 1st hvy. art., Apr. 1, 1898; col., asst. insp. gen., gen. staff, Nov. 14, 1898; col., insp. gen. rifle prac., July 6, 1899; col. comdg. 1st hvy. art., later corps coast art., May 4, 1900; adj. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj. comdg. 3d batt., enrolled, Apr. 26, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. Ft. Rodman, Mass., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1902; col., acting chief of staff, art. dist. of Portland, Me., U. S. army-navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. board on promotion rifle prac. since 1903. | Staff com-in-chief. | Boston, Mass., | Boston Latin; Harvard; mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Serv. Inst. of U. S.; and U. S. Nav. Inst. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| William H. Devine, South Boston, Mar. 25, 1908. | 9th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., July 16, 1883; maj., surg., Mar. 1, 1884; res., Feb. 7, 1887; maj., surg., May 1, 1888; lt. col., med. dir., 2d brig., Sept. 11, 1897; retired June 3, 1903, as col.; brig. gen., surg. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; brig. gen., surg. gen., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., asst. surg., May 10, 1898; maj., and brig. surg., June 8, 1898; assigned to 1st brig., 1st div., 2d army corps, June 23, 1898; hon. dis., Sept. 26, 1898. | Med. Dept., | Boston, Mass., | High and Latin, Boston; Harvard, 1892. |
| Hugh Bancroft, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1909. | 5th regt., B, July 4, 1894; 2d, July 4, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d brig., capt., eng., Sept. 13, 1897; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Apr. 17, 1903; judge adv. gen., brig. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906; ret. as maj. gen., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., judge adv. gen., June 1, 1908. | 5th Mass. Inf., U. S. V., adj., June 20, 1898; res., Sept. 1, 1898. | Judge adv. gen. dept. | Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard. |
| Embury P. Clark, Springfield, July 26, 1911. | 2d regt., K, 1868, sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., July 26, 1904. | 46th M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 1st brig., | Buckland, Mass. | |
| William A. Pew, Jr., Salem, Feb. 27, 1913. | 8th regt., G, Mar. 28, 1883; 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1883; 1st lt., June 10, 1885; dis., Dec. 2, 1885; disbandment of co.; capt., Feb. 18, 1886; maj., June 10, 1890; col., June 28, 1895; brig. gen. 2d brig., Feb. 29, 1908. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., col., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 2d brig., | Gloucester, Mass. | |
| Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, May 16, 1913. | 2d regt., I, 1st lt., Nov. 21, 1887; capt., Jan. 16, 1891; maj., Feb. 13, 1900; col., Sept. 29, 1904; brig. gen., 1st brig., Sept. 9, 1911. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 1st brig., | Glenwood, Ia. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Walter E. Lombard, Arlington, Feb. 2, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., Mar. 17, 1879; 2d, June 18, 1883; 3d, June 18, 1886; 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 9, 1887, resigned Sept. 10, 1891; 5th inf., C, Sept. 10, 1891, priv.; capt., B, 1st inf., Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., B, 1st hvy. art., June 1, 1897, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; reorganization, capt., 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Jan. 23, 1893; maj., corps coast art., Jan. 23, 1906; reorganization, maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Jan. 23, 1906; lt. col., June 5, 1908; col. chief of coast art. corps, Mar. 17, 1910. | 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., batt. B, May 9, 1898; mus. out Nov. 14, 1898; capt.; Dist. of Columbia, N. G., batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 1, 1892; dis. Jan. 23, 1893; corp. | Coast art. corps. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| James G. White, Newton, Sept. 11, 1915. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 29, 1886; 2d, Nov. 29, 1889; 3d, Nov. 29, 1890; 4th, Nov. 29, 1891; 5th, Nov. 29, 1892; 6th, Nov. 29, 1893; 7th, Nov. 29, 1894; 8th, Nov. 29, 1895; 9th, Nov. 29, 1896; 10th, Nov. 29, 1897; col., insp. gen., small arms prac., staff of com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; brig. gen., com. gen., June 8, 1907; reorganization, com. gen., brig. gen., sub. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 8, 1907. | | Sub. dept. | | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|
| George H. Priest, Fitchburg, June 13, 1918. | Enl. B co., 6th regt., June 8, 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; dis., Feb. 20, 1888; elected 2d lt., B co., 6th inf., Feb. 20, 1888; promoted; elected 1st lt., B co., 6th inf., Nov. 3, 1890; promoted; elected capt., B co., 6th inf., Mar. 18, 1892; promoted; elected maj., 6th inf., Mar. 4, 1898; promoted; elected lt. col., 6th inf., May 22, 1899; promoted; elected col., 6th inf., Mar. 16, 1905; promoted; elected brig. gen., 1st inf., May 24, 1913; dis., Apr. 24, 1917. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1899. | 1st brig., | Hillsboro, N. H. |
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> Thomas Kittredge, Salem, Jan. 3, 1894. | 2d batt. art., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1875; dis., Sept. 14, 1875; asst. surg., Aug. 21, 1878; 8th regt. surg., Aug. 10, 1881; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Mar. 7, 1882; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. | . | Staff com-in- chief. | North Ando- ver, Mass. |
| Benj. F. Bridges, Charles- town, July 9, 1897. | 10th regt. inf., 1852 to 1857; 2d regt., H, 1st lt., Nov. 28, 1871; capt., Mar. 15, 1875; maj., Aug. 3, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 25, 1879; col., Aug. 2, 1879; brig. gen. comdg., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1899. | . | 1st brig., | Deerfield, Mass. |
| James L. Carter, Brookline, May 17, 1901. | 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1874; dis., June 12, 1877; nav. batt., C, lt., jr. grade, Mar. 25, 1890; lt. comdg., Dec. 1, 1891; brig. gen., insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 13, 1892. | 1st lt., 10th U. S. C., T., 1864- 1869; U. S. N., midshipman, 1866-1870. | Staff com-in- chief. | Cambridge, Mass. |
| Charles Pfaff, Boston, Apr. 12, 1904. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 8, 1880; trans. non-com. staff, 2d brig., July 26, 1882; dis., Jan. 8, 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 19, 1884; 3d, Apr. 19, 1885; 4th, Apr. 19, 1886; 5th, Apr. 19, 1887; 6th, Apr. 19, 1888; 7th, Apr. 19, 1889; 1st regt. inf., A, capt., Feb. 12, 1890; maj., May 18, 1893; 1st regt. hvy. art., col., July 28, 1897; retired as col., Apr. 20, 1900. | 1st hvy. art., U. S. V., col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 1st hvy. art., | Boston, Mass. |
| | | | | U. S. Nav. Acad.; Ea- gleswood Mil. Acad., N. J.; Highland Mil. Acad. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Charles K. Darling, Boston, Jan. 14, 1905. | 6th regt. inf., Sept. 12, 1887; sgt. maj.; adj., Feb. 25, 1889; maj., Apr. 4, 1893; col., May 22, 1899. | 6th regt. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf., . | Corinth, Vt., . | U. S. Mil. Acad., 18 mos. |
| Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, May 23, 1908. | 1st regt., M., Mar. 31, 1879; corp., Apr. 8, 1880; 2d, Mar. 31, 1882; 2d lt., Aug. 29, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1883; 1st lt., quar. mas., Jan. 10, 1889; maj., Mar. 12, 1897; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1898. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., lt. col., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Corps coast art. | Fall River, Mass. | |
| Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Dec. 19, 1908. | 9th regt., D, 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1865; capt., Apr. 2, 1869; maj., Mar. 4, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; lt. col., Jan. 20, 1879; res., July 10, 1889; lt. col., Nov. 6, 1889. | 9th regt. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; col., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., . | Ireland. | |
| William H. Donovan, Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1909. | 6th regt., I, May, 1871; 2d, July 2, 1873; 3d, July 2, 1876; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1877; co. trans. to 9th inf. as F co., Dec. 3, 1878; 1st lt., Aug. 11, 1879; capt., June 25, 1884; maj., June 27, 1888; col., Mar. 30, 1899. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 11, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., . | Silver Lake, Pa. | |
| William H. Oakes, Dorchester, Feb. 7, 1910. | 5th regt., A, Sept. 11, 1876; 2d, Sept. 11, 1879; 3d, Sept. 11, 1880; 4th, Sept. 11, 1881; 5th, Sept. 11, 1882, priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1883; capt., June 22, 1885; maj., Jan. 30, 1889; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1897; col., Apr. 13, 1901. | | 5th regt. inf., . | Cohasset, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------------------|------------------|--|
| William Curtis Capelle, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911. | 5th regt. art., D, Dec. 26, 1854; co. changed to 2d regt. inf. as D co., Feb. 26, 1855; priv., corp., sgt.; 4th lt., July 10, 1860; 3d lt., Apr. 17, 1861, declined to qualify; staff com-in-chief, capt., Nov. 2, 1864; maj., May 8, 1866; res., Jan. 25, 1872; 1st regt. inf., D, Jan. 30, 1872; priv., corp., sgt.; asst. adj. gen., rank col., Jan. 1, 1895; lt. col., Jan. 4, 1900; col., June 26, 1905. | 1st clerk, surg. gen. office, | Staff com-in-chief. | Lexington, Mass. | Public school and academy. |
| Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Dec. 27, 1911. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1889; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892, to Dec. 3, 1893; priv.; lgt. art., batt. A, Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1898; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908. | | Insp. gen. dept., | Milton, Mass. | |
| John J. Sullivan, Dorchester, Apr. 22, 1912. | 9th regt., E, 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Charles T. Hilliker, Lynn, Jan. 7, 1914. | 8th regt., D, Feb. 27, 1885; 2d, Feb. 27, 1888; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., Mar. 15, 1897; maj., Mar. 3, 1911; lt. col., Apr. 7, 1913. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | . | Lynn, Mass. | . |
| E. Dwight Fullerton, Dedham, Jan. 16, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., A, Oct. 30, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1896; reorganization, 1st lt., 1st hvy. art., A, June 1, 1897; capt., Oct. 18, 1899; resigned Nov. 6, 1902; capt. and adj., 1st hvy. art., Jan. 6, 1904; reorganization, capt. and adj., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; reorganization, capt., hdqrs. coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907; maj., Mar. 17, 1910; col., Jan. 16, 1917. | 1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., A, mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898, 1st lt. | Coast art. corps. | Brockton, Mass. | High school, Brockton, Mass., 4 years; Harvard College, 2 years. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Gardner W. Pearson, Lowell, Mar. 16, 1917. | 6th regt. inf., C, July 12, 1897; 2d, July 12, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1901; capt., Apr. 18, 1905; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 5, 1911; ret. brig. gen., May 2, 1914; brig. gen., T. A. G., staff of com-in-chief, Aug. 5, 1916. | 6th regt., Mass. inf., C, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; 2d lt. | Staff of com-in-chief. | Lowell, Mass., | Lowell High School; Inst. Tech. |
| Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1917. | 1st corp cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., Apr. 27, 1887; surg., Mar. 25, 1889; ret. as lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig. med. dir., lt. col., June 3, 1903; ret. as col., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; res., June 30, 1913. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj. and surg., June 20, 1898; res., Oct. 3, 1898. | Surg. gen., | Cambridge, Mass. | Harvard, 1880; Harvard Medical, 1883; Cambridge Hospital, 1886. |
| Charles L. Hovey, Boston, Mar. 26, 1898. | 4th batt., C, Apr. 30, 1874; 2d, Oct. 2, 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st regt., C, 2d lt., May 26, 1879; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1879; capt., Mar. 13, 1882; maj., Apr. 26, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 5, 1891. | | 1st hvy. art., | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| George H. Chaffin, Southbridge, Jan. 21, 1899. | 10th regt., G, July 27, 1867; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 4, 1875; 1st lt., Mar. 17, 1876; co. trans. to 6th regt. as co. H, Dec. 3, 1878; capt., Apr. 29, 1881; res., Aug. 16, 1883; 6th regt. maj., May 16, 1884; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1898. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; res., Aug. 3, 1898; maj. | 6th regt. inf., | Grafton, Mass. | |
| David Clark, Springfield, Apr. 25, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., surg., Sept. 18, 1872; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; 2d inf., maj., surg., Aug. 25, 1876; 1st brig., lt. col., med. dir., May 28, 1896; retired as lt. col., Aug. 11, 1897. | 13th Ohio vols., F, June 5, 1861; dis., June 26, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., Apr. 5, 1865; dis., Apr. 3, 1866. | 1st brig. staff, | Brighton, O., | M.D., Penn., 1869. |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---------------------|--------------------|---|
| Bowdoin S. Parker, Boston, May 25, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., A, capt., July 11, 1870; res., Apr. 27, 1871; adj., Aug. 14, 1879; 1st brig., capt., judge adv., Mar. 22, 1882; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 23, 1889; retired as lt. col., Sept. 16, 1897. | 52d regt. inf., M. V. M., A, Oct. 11, 1862; dis., Aug. 14, 1863. | 1st brig. staff, | Conway, Mass. | |
| Frank L. Locke, Malden, Jan. 3, 1900. | 1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885; sgt.; sgt. maj.; adj., Jan. 14, 1890; col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | . | Staff com-in-chief. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston; Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, Oct. 30, 1900. | 1st regt. inf., E, Mar. 24, 1886; priv.; 1st lt., May 3, 1886; capt., Apr. 8, 1889; maj., Mar. 5, 1891; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 7, 1897. | . | Staff com-in-chief. | New Bedford, Mass. | Mass. Inst. Tech.; Harvard. |
| Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, Mar. 18, 1905. | 10th regt., A, 1869; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 25, 1872; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1875; capt., Aug. 28, 1876; maj., Apr. 11, 1884; lt. col., Nov. 3, 1893. | 4th Vt. vols., I, F, Sept. 21, 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, Dec. 15, 1863; dis., July 13, 1865; 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | Jamaica, Vt. | |
| Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, Jan. 4, 1906. | 6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882; 2d, Sept. 6, 1885; 3d, Sept. 6, 1886; 4th, Sept. 6, 1887; 5th, Sept. 6, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 1, 1888; 1st lt., July 14, 1890; capt., Jan. 2, 1893; maj., May 22, 1899; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1900. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 12, 1898; maj., Oct. 1, 1898, not mus.; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Staff com-in-chief. | Wakefield, Mass. | |
| Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, Jan. 4, 1906. | 1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K, 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt., batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 5, 1903. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898. | Staff com-in-chief. | Braintree, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Harry B. Fairbanks, Worcester, June 25, 1907. | 2d regt., C, Mar. 10, 1884; 2d, Mar. 10, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1887; capt., Aug. 25, 1891; maj., July 30, 1895; lt. col., May 15, 1905. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | Windsor Locks, Ct. | |
| Henry L. Williams, Northampton, Nov. 15, 1907. | 2d regt., I, capt., Dec. 12, 1892; res., Dec. 15, 1898; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., Jan. 4, 1906. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Staff com-in-chief. | Huntington, Mass. | |
| Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Jan. 1, 1908. | 2d regt., B, 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1890; res., Dec. 15, 1893; 1st lt., I. R. P., May 10, 1895; adj., May 12, 1896; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1900; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 7, 1902; dis., Jan. 29, 1904. | 2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; adj.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Staff com-in-chief. | Springfield, Mass. | Chauncy Hall; Technology. |
| Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, Apr. 3, 1908. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; priv.; 2d, 2d brig. non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; 3d, Apr. 23, 1894; 4th, Apr. 23, 1895; sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., May 14, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 8th regt. inf., | Roxbury, Mass. | Boston Latin; English High, Boston. |
| Murray D. Clement, Waltham, May 11, 1908. | 5th regt., F, capt., May 11, 1891; maj., Mar. 4, 1898; lt. col., Apr. 13, 1901. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., maj., July 1, 1898; res., Nov. 29, 1898. | 5th regt. inf., | Barnet, Vt. | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------|--------------------|
| Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Aug. 24, 1909. | 5th regt., I, 1869 to 1871; capt., Nov. 16, 1887; maj., May 23, 1894; retired as lt. col., Feb. 11, 1898; lt. col., asst. adj., gen., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907. | 35th N. J. vols., | Adj. gen. dept., | Searsport, Me. |
| Edwin W. M. Bailey, Amosbury, Jan. 11, 1910. | 8th regt., B, capt., Nov. 21, 1887; maj., Oct. 6, 1893; lt. col., Oct. 2, 1896; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Nov. 17, 1907. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., lt. col., May 11, 1898; res., Oct. 28, 1898. | Insp. gen. dept. | East Pittston, Me. |
| John Caswell, Prides Crossing, Apr. 14, 1910. | 8th regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 11, 1903; capt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 12, 1906; col., insp. gen. small arms prac., Aug. 31, 1907; act. chief of ordnance, Nov. 15, 1907. | | Ord. dept., | New York, N. Y. |
| Roger Wolcott, Milton, Sept. 1, 1910. | 1st regt. hvy. art., A, Apr. 25, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., L, Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., Oct. 15, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 15, 1901; res., Jan. 6, 1904; asst. insp. gen., Mass., lt. col., Jan. 4, 1906; insp. gen., Nov. 15, 1907. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; priv. | Insp. gen. dept. | Milton, Mass. |
| John E. Spencer, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d corps cadets, July 16, 1880; 2d, July 16, 1883; 3d, July 16, 1884; 4th, July 16, 1885; 5th, July 16, 1886; 6th, July 16, 1887; 7th, July 16, 1888; 8th, July 16, 1889; 9th, July 16, 1890; 10th, July 16, 1891; 11th, July 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Sept. 16, 1898; maj., June 29, 1903; lt. col., Jan. 6, 1908. | | 2d corps cadets. | Boston, Mass. |
| Frederic S. Howes, Braintree, Jan. 27, 1911. | 1st regt., K, Jan. 3, 1888; 2d, Jan. 3, 1891; sgt.; 2d lt., May 14, 1891; 1st lt., Aug. 10, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Jan. 7, 1897; K, capt., Oct. 25, 1897; maj., June 5, 1908; lt. col., Mar. 17, 1910. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps. | East Boston, Mass. |

¹ Physical disability.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, Mar. 10, 1911. | 7th regt. inf., D, Dec. 11, 1868; 2d, 1st regt. inf., D, June 25, 1869; 3d, June 18, 1873; 4th, July 17, 1876; 5th, Aug. 11, 1879; 2d lt., July 5, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 16, 1883; capt., May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st hvy. art., D, June 1, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., 1st corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from May 27, 1887; reorganization, capt., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from May 27, 1887. | 1st regt., Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; capt. | Coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Walker L. Sanborn, Newton, May 27, 1913. | Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; 2d, Apr. 25, 1898; 3d, Apr. 25, 1899; priv., corp., trans. to 2d brig.; non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, Dec. 1, 1899; 4th, Apr. 25, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, sgt. maj., Mar. 13, 1901; 5th, Apr. 25, 1901; capt., prov. mar., Feb. 13, 1902; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Jan. 8, 1903; maj., adj. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Adj. gen. dept., | Newton, Mass., | Newton. |
| Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, May 28, 1914. | 10th regt., C, Sept. 7, 1877; dis., exp., from 2d regt., C, Sept. 7, 1880; 2d lt., Jan. 27, 1882; res., Jan. 23, 1884; 3d, Dec. 4, 1889; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 17, 1890; 1st lt., Aug. 25, 1891; capt., Aug. 13, 1895; maj., May 15, 1905. | | 2d regt. inf., | Southbridge, Mass. | |
| George F. H. Murray, Boston, June 12, 1914. | 9th regt., B, 2d lt., Dec. 9, 1887; capt., May 1, 1888, maj., Mar. 30, 1899. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 18, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., | At sea, . . | English High, Boston. |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Walter A. Smith, Springfield, June 9, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., E, Apr. 9, 1877; lt. col., brig. surg., Jan. 24, 1905; reorganization, maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; reorganization, maj., med. corps, med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Nov. 15, 1907. | | | Med. dept., Mass. | Springfield, Mass. |
| Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Oct. 16, 1915. | 2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Feb. 28, 1888; 4th, Feb. 28, 1889; 5th, Feb. 28, 1890; 6th, Feb. 28, 1891; 7th, Feb. 28, 1892; 8th, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911. | | | 2d corps cadets, Salem, Mass. | |
| Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Mar. 6, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; retired as capt., Mar. 8, 1899; 5th regt., K, capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916. | Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898. | | 5th regt. inf., Boston, Mass. | Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Jacob C. R. Peabody, Bos- ton, June 27, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 26, 1886; dis. Nov. 26, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 27, 1893; batt. A, lgt. art., 1st lt., May 8, 1895; capt., Mar. 17, 1898; res., July 2, 1898; staff of com- in-chief, lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 4, 1900; res., Jan. 2, 1902; ret., lt. col., Apr. 7, 1917. | 8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 25, 1899; capt. | Staff of com.-in- chief. | | |
| James H. Smyth, Brighton, Aug. 6, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., A, Mar. 18, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., H, Mar. 18, 1899; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Nov. 13, 1901; capt., 8th co., Nov. 12, 1902; maj., insp. gen., Feb. 4, 1910; lt. col., insp. gen., June 26, 1911; col., insp. gen., Dec. 27, 1911; res., Nov. 25, 1912; brig. gen., ret., Nov. 25, 1912; capt., coast art. corps, Feb. 13, 1913; capt., 11th co. coast art. corps, Apr. 9, 1912; brig. gen.; ret., brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1914. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., A, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | Insp. gen. dept., 11th co. coast art. corps. | | Boston, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|----------------|---|
| Frank F. Cutting, Melrose Highlands, Aug. 9, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., H. Apr. 23, 1884; trans. to 8th regt. inf., L, Jan. 3, 1885; 2d Apr. 23, 1887; trans. to 5th regt. inf., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 3d Apr. 23, 1888; 4th Apr. 23, 1889; 5th Apr. 23, 1890; 6th Apr. 23, 1891; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1892; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; maj., 5th regt. inf., June 18, 1908; col., Feb. 15, 1910; ret., brig. gen., May 3, 1916; capt., outpost 1st sig. corps, June 5, 1917. | 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; capt. | 5th regt. inf.; 1st sig. corps. | Melrose, Mass. | |
| William S. Simmons, East Milton, June 13, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d Jan. 2, 1883; 3d Jan. 2, 1884; 4th Jan. 2, 1886; 5th Jan. 2, 1888; 6th Jan. 2, 1891; 7th Jan. 2, 1892; 8th Jan. 2, 1893; 9th Jan. 2, 1894; 10th Jan. 2, 1895; 11th Jan. 2, 1896; 12th Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th Jan. 2, 1898; 14th Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1900; lt. col.; asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910; adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Feb. 28, 1911; to rank as lt. col. from Dec. 15, 1910; acting the adj. gen. from May 1, 1914, to May 27, 1914; lt. col., ret., July 19, 1917; col., ret., June 13, 1918. | 9 days Mexican border mobilization, 1916. | Adj. gen. dept., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston; Pa. Mil. Acad. |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|---|
| George F. Quimby, Dorchester, Oct. 18, 1918. | Enl. C co., 1st regt. inf., Apr. 12, 1880; dis., Apr. 15, 1882, S. O. 47, own request; priv., 1st regt. inf., C co., Mar. 9, 1885; dis., July 20, 1887, S. O. 96; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; elected 2d lt., C co., 1st regt. inf.; enl. 1st regt. inf., C co., Aug. 1, 1887; mus., Aug. 1, 1887, 3 yrs.; dis., Apr. 16, 1888, S. O. 44; priv., sgt.; elected 2d lt., C co., 1st regt. inf., July 20, 1887; dis., July 27, 1887, S. O. 93; rej. bd. of exrs.; 2d lt., C co., 1st regt. inf., Apr. 16, 1888; promoted; elected 1st lt., C co., 1st regt. inf., Mar. 18, 1891; trans.; elected 1st lt., K co., 1st regt. inf., Apr. 20, 1891, to rank from Mar. 18, 1891; promoted; elected capt., K co., 1st regt. inf., Aug. 10, 1891; reorganization, G. O. 9, A. G. O., 1897; capt., K batt., 1st hvy. art., June 1, 1897, to rank from Aug. 10, 1891; promoted; elected maj., 1st hvy. art., July 28, 1897; reorganization, G. O. 32, A. G. O., 1905; maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from July 28, 1897; reorganization, G. O. 24, A. G. O., 1907; maj., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from July 28, 1897; promoted; elected lt. col., coast art. corps, Feb. 3, 1911; promoted; elected coast art. corps, Jan. 20, 1917; Aug. 5, 1917, drafted into service of U. S., and discharged from militia by act of Congress of May 18, 1917. | 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V.; enl., May 9, 1898; mus., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; maj. | Coast art. corps, | Boston, | Coast Artillery Service School, M. V. M. (1909-10). |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Eben T. Brackett, Lynn, Aug. 6, 1895. | 11th unatt. co inf., Apr., 1865; 8th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1872; corp.; mus. in, July 14, 1873; 2d, 7th batt., I, Aug. 4, 1876; 8th regt., I, Aug. 4, 1879; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1882; capt., Apr. 17, 1883; lt. col., Oct. 6, 1893. | 8th regt. inf., | Charlestown, Mass. | | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re-tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| Freeman C. Hersey, Boston, Sept. 11, 1897. | 8th regt., maj., surg., June 1, 1886; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., Apr. 13, 1891. | . | 2d brig., | Corinth, Me., | Bowdoin College, Me., 1873. |
| Orland J. Brown, North Adams, Jan. 28, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., 1st lt., asst. surg., Sept. 20, 1878; surg., May 30, 1896. | . | Med. dept., | Whittingham, Vt. | University Vt. |
| William L. Richardson, Boston, Apr. 22, 1899. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 1, 1864; corp., hosp. steward; maj., surg., Nov. 6, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; reapp., Apr. 29, 1876; com. vacated, Jan. 11, 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; reapp., Jan. 13, 1882. | . | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass., | Harvard, 1867. |
| Elmore E. Locke, Malden, Apr. 17, 1903. | 1st brig., sgt., clerk, Sept. 20, 1878; capt., aide-camp, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., L. capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., asst. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901. | . | 2d brig., | Epsom, N. H., | English High, Boston. |
| Charles M. Green, Boston, Feb. 23, 1905. | 5th regt., F. Aug., 1870; mus. in, July 30, 1873; trans. to E, July 24, 1874; 2d lt., Feb. 24, 1875; 1st lt., Jan. 24, 1876; dis., June 29, 1877; 1st corps cadets, June 30, 1877; hosp. steward, July 5, 1877; asst. surg., Aug. 3, 1881; surg., Apr. 26, 1899. | . | 1st corps cadets. | Melford, Mass. | Boston Latin; Harvard, 1877. |
| Roland H. Sherman, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1906. | 8th regt., col. sgt., July 23, 1895; dis., July 23, 1898; L. capt., Aug. 31, 1899; 2d brig., capt., judge adv., Apr. 22, 1901; maj., asst. insp. gen. rifle prac., Nov. 8, 1904; maj., judge adv., June 26, 1905. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 11, 1898; res., Aug. 12, 1898. | 2d brig., | Lawrence, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------------|--|
| Pertie A. Dyer, Boston, Jan. 15, 1906. | 1st regt., C, Sept. 29, 1876, to Oct. 5, 1877; 2d, Apr. 29, 1878; 3d, Oct. 23, 1882; 4th, Nov. 17, 1883; 5th, Dec. 1, 1884; 6th, Dec. 1, 1885; 7th, Dec. 1, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 23, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1887; capt., Aug. 15, 1887; maj., Mar. 5, 1891. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., maj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Corps coast art. | Lynn, Mass. |
| Joseph J. Kelley, South Boston, Feb. 4, 1907. | Amb. corps. 2d brig., May 27, 1887; priv.; trans. to 9th regt., I, Feb. 25, 1888; corp.; sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 16, 1889; capt., July 6, 1891; 1st lt., adj., Apr. 16, 1892; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; maj., A. D. C., staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; maj., Aug. 20, 1898; not mus.; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Staff com-in-chief. | Boston, Mass., English High, Boston. |
| John F. Harvey, Boston, Mar. 14, 1907. | 1st batt. lgt. art., asst. surg., Mar. 31, 1892; maj., surg., May 26, 1893. | . | 1st batt. field art. | Lowell, Mass., University City of N. Y., 1890. |
| William A. Hayes, 2d, Cambridge, Nov. 7, 1907. | 1st corps cadets, Aug. 20, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; corp., June 20, 1874; sgt., Jan. 1, 1876; dis., June 14, 1876; 2d, June 14, 1876; 1st sgt., July 3, 1878; dis., June 14, 1879; 3d, June 14, 1879; sgt. maj., Feb. 19, 1880; dis., June 14, 1880; 4th, June 14, 1880; 1st lt., June 16, 1880; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Feb. 7, 1889. | . | 1st corps cadets. | Portsmouth, N. H. |
| Charles R. Gow, Dorchester, July 11, 1908. | 5th regt., E, Apr. 22, 1889; 2d lt., Mar. 23, 1891; res., Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, hqrs., 5th inf., quar. mas. sgt., July 12, 1899; 1st lt., com. of substance, May 18, 1900; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., June 18, 1901; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 22, 1902; res., Feb. 17, 1903; 2d brig., capt., eng., Apr. 18, 1903; maj. insp., May 28, 1906; maj., corps of engineers, Nov. 15, 1907. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt. maj., July 2, 1898; 2d lt., H, M, July 9, 1898; B, 1st lt., Jan. 7, 1899; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Corps of engineers. | Medford, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| George Westgate Mills, Medford, July 14, 1908. | 5th regt., E, Feb. 22, 1875, to Feb. 22, 1878; sgt.; 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, July 7, 1893; 1st cav., maj., surg., Aug. 13, 1894; maj., surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Med. dept., | Medford, Mass., | Mass. Agri. College, 1873; 4 years, M.D., Harvard, 1879. |
| James C. Smith, Loominster, July 8, 1909. | 6th regt., B, May 12, 1893; 2d, May 12, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 21, 1899; capt., Nov. 26, 1900; maj., Mar. 16, 1905. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf., | Beverly, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1909. | 1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., I, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus. in, K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 27, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 6th, sig. corps, 1st brig., June 10, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. comdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 6th, regt. hdqrs. June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker, guide, sgt. maj.; 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906. | Distriet of Columbia, N. G., 3 mos. | 8th regt. inf., | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| William A. Perrins, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 15, 1910. | 1st batt. cav., D, Apr. 21, 1884; 2d, Apr. 21, 1887; 3d, Feb. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Mar. 6, 1891; res., Nov. 21, 1892; 1st lt., Dec. 23, 1892; capt., Jan. 16, 1895; maj., Dec. 21, 1897. | | 1st squad. cav., | Birmingham, Eng. | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Guy Murchie, Boston, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d brig., non-com. staff, sgt., clerk, June 28, 1900; trans. to 1st brig., non-com. staff, prov. sgt., Apr. 20, 1901; maj. and aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 7, 1902; res., Jan. 7, 1903; 1st regt. hvy. art., 1st lt., com. of subsistence, June 21, 1904; capt., com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; capt., coast art. corps, Mar. 21, 1907; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, July 1, 1908. | 1st cav., U. S. V., May 20, 1898; dis., Sept. 17, 1898. | Staff com.-in-chief. | Calais, Me. |
| Albert L. Wyman, Boston, May 7, 1913. | 1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1895; 2d, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Feb. 24, 1902; 3d, Feb. 27, 1902; 4th, Feb. 27, 1903; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas., June 26, 1905; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Quar. mas. gen. dept. | Kittery Point, Me. |
| Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, May 27, 1914. | 6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; 3d, hdqrs., May 24, 1893; pay sgt.; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., May 10, 1904; maj., May 19, 1910. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf. | Aylesford, Nova Scotia. |
| J. William Voss, Beverly, Dec. 29, 1914. | 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., asst. surg., July 10, 1896; maj., surg., June 5, 1899; maj., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Med. dept., | Gloucester, Mass. |
| John H. McMahon, Wakefield, June 14, 1915. | 6th regt. inf., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., Aug. 15, 1914. | 6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, enl., May 6, 1898; mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt. | 6th regt. inf., | South Reading, Mass. |

University
of
Pennsylvania.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| John S. Barrows, Boston, May 23, 1917. | 1st batt. cav., A, Apr. 21, 1896; 2d, Apr. 21, 1899; 3d, Apr. 21, 1902; 4th, Apr. 21, 1905; priv., corp., 1st sgt., 2d lt., May 23, 1905; 1st lt., May 22, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1909; major, insp. gen., July 12, 1911; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 23, 1912. | . | Insp. gen., | Fryeburg, Me. | |
| Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, July 1, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt., 8th regt.; 1st lt., insp. rifle brce., Dec. 26, 1895; res. July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; col., ret., Dec. 11, 1911; demoted at own request to rank of lt. col.; ret., July 1, 1918. | 5th Md. vols., 10 mos.; 8th regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Insp. gen. dept., | Baltimore, Md. | |
| Henry W. Atkins, Boston, Feb. 19, 1895. <i>Major.</i> | 1st regt., K, July 27, 1875; dis., July 6, 1876; 1st batt., H, Feb. 10, 1878; 2d, Feb. 10, 1881; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1883; capt., July 22, 1885; elected capt., C, Apr. 11, 1892. | . | Co. C, 1st regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. | |
| Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Sept. 7, 1897. | 1st regt., K, Feb. 5, 1884; sgt. maj., Mar. 6, 1884; A, 2d lt., Apr. 11, 1884; 1st lt., May 6, 1885; capt., May 27, 1885; 1st brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 2, 1890. | . | 1st brig., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| Thomas B. Ticknor, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1899. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 14, 1874; 2d, Nov. 14, 1877; 3d, Nov. 14, 1878; 4th, Nov. 14, 1879; sgt. maj., June 16, 1880; 5th, Nov. 14, 1880; 1st lt., Aug. 31, 1881; capt., Jan. 13, 1897. | . | 1st corps cadets. | West Roxbury, Mass. | Chauncy Hall, Boston. |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| William H. Aline, Boston, Feb. 27, 1899. | 2d regt., F, Mar. 27, 1865; dis., June 29, 1867; sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Apr. 28, 1870; corp., Nov. 11, 1872; mus. in, June 14, 1873; sgt., Dec. 15, 1873; 1st sgt., Mar. 4, 1875; sgt. maj., Dec. 23, 1875; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1876; adj., June 16, 1880; capt., Aug. 10, 1881. | 44th M. V. M., C, Sept. 12, 1862; dis., June 18, 1863; priv. | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles Williamson, Brook- ton, July 26, 1899. | 1st regt., I, June 26, 1877; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1887; capt., Mar. 19, 1888. | . | Co. I, 1st hvy. art. | | |
| William L. Stedman, Law- rence, Oct. 17, 1900. | 6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1877; co. trans. to 8th regt., M, Dec. 3, 1878; 2d, May 12, 1880; 3d, June 17, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lgt. art. as C batt., G. O. No. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1882; capt., May 24, 1893. | . | Batt. C, 1st batt. lgt. art. | Leicester, Mass. | Norwich University. |
| Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Feb. 20, 1901. | 5th regt., B, Mar. 20, 1876; co. disbanded July 6, 1876; 9th regt., A, Feb. 12, 1878; 2d, Mar. 22, 1881; 3d, June 7, 1882; sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1882; capt., Apr. 22, 1884; res., June 15, 1885; capt., Nov. 24, 1885; res., Sept. 15, 1888; capt., Sept. 17, 1889. | 9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, enl. May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; capt. | Co. A, 9th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| Frederick P. Barnes, New- ton, May 14, 1901. | N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., Nov. 18, 1864; 1st sgt.; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, Mar. 22, 1865; dis., Nov. 6, 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., Sept. 14, 1866; regt. disbanded, June 29, 1867; 1st regt., L, 1st lt., Oct. 10, 1870; res., June 30, 1873; 5th regt., quar. mas., Feb. 20, 1882; 2d brig., capt., quar. mas., Aug. 2, 1897. | . | 2d brig., | Boston, Mass. | |
| Philip Little, Salem, Oct. 21, 1901. | 2d brig., non-com. staff, June 14, 1888; col. sgt.; capt., eng., May 1, 1891; capt., aid-de-camp, July 9, 1894; capt., 2d corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1896. | . | 2d corps cadets. | Swampscott, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| William J. Williams, Boston, Jan. 30, 1902. | 6th regt., L, Mar. 27, 1891; capt., Apr. 20, 1891. | 6th inf., U. S. V., L, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. L, 6th regt. inf. | Toronto, Canada. | |
| Anthony D. Mitten, Lowell, July 1, 1902. | 6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1877; dis., Aug. 27, 1880; 2d, Oct. 11, 1882; dis., June 6, 1885; priv., corp.; 3d, Mar. 3, 1886; dis., May 5, 1887; 9th regt., M, 2d lt., Apr. 2, 1888; 1st lt., May 7, 1891; capt., June 11, 1895. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. M, 9th regt. inf. | Fitchburg, Mass. | |
| Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Dec. 8, 1903. | 2d corps cadets, Sept. 26, 1873; 2d, Sept. 26, 1876; dis., Sept. 26, 1879; priv., corp.; 8th regt., L, capt., July 5, 1883; res., Jan. 22, 1886; 5th regt., 1st lt., adj., Oct. 12, 1888; maj., Aug. 6, 1897; 2d brig., maj., asst. insp. gen., Apr. 22, 1901. | | 2d brig., | Salem, Mass. | |
| John J. Hayes, Boston, June 24, 1904. | 9th regt., H, May 2, 1883; 2d, June 28, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 23, 1886; 1st lt., Feb. 17, 1888; capt., Feb. 11, 1890. | 9th regt. inf., U. S. V., H, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. H, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| James P. Clare, Hudson, Dec. 8, 1904. | 6th regt., E, Sept. 10, 1865, to July 27, 1867; 5th regt., I, Mar. 24, 1869; dis., Jan. 19, 1871; M, capt., June 20, 1897; res., Sept. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 16, 1901, to rank from June 20, 1897. | 19th regt., M. V., inf., Aug. 14, 1861; dis., July 25, 1865; 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; 26th inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., July 3, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901. | Co. M, 5th regt. inf. | Chelsea, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Thomas F. Quinlan, Boston, Apr. 3, 1905. | 9th regt., A, Aug. 7, 1883; 2d, Aug. 7, 1886; 3d, Aug. 7, 1887; 4th, Aug. 7, 1888; 5th, Aug. 7, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1889; capt., co. C, July 6, 1893. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. C, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Ernest R. Springer, Newton, Oct. 20, 1905. | 6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; trans. to 5th regt., C, July 10, 1895; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1895; capt., Oct. 26, 1896. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, capt., July 3, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Co. C, 5th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | Newton High, Newton; Mass. Inst. Tech. |
| James A. Campbell, Adams, Jan. 29, 1906. | 2d regt., M, 1st lt., June 4, 1900; capt., Aug. 5, 1901. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | Co. M, 2d regt. inf. | Cheshire, Mass. | |
| Jeremiah J. Moynihan, Worcester, Feb. 21, 1906. | 9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 12, 1893; capt., Aug. 27, 1894. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. G, 9th regt. inf. | Ireland. | |
| Charles F. Nostrom, Boston, Mar. 15, 1906. | 1st regt., C, Sept. 4, 1882; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; 3d, Mar. 29, 1887; 4th, Mar. 29, 1888; 5th, Mar. 29, 1889; 6th, Mar. 29, 1890; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1891; 1st lt., May 11, 1891; capt., Oct. 16, 1899. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 7th co., corps coast art. | Charlestown, Mass. | |
| Edward E. Sawtell, Spring- field, May 11, 1906. | Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 6, 1896; seaman, quar. mas., gunner's mate, boat- swain's mate; 3d, 2d regt., K, Mar. 6, 1897; 4th, Mar. 6, 1898; priv., corp.; 1st lt., quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1899; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 30, 1900. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1st lt., quar. mas., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | New Haven, Ct. | |
| Joseph L. Gibbs, New Bed- ford, May 31, 1906. | 1st regt., E, Jan. 27, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 23, 1895; 1st lt., Jan. 11, 1897; capt., Jan. 24, 1898. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 4th co., corps coast art. | New Bedford, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| Walter Sohler, Concord, Mar. 2, 1907. | 6th regt., I, Mar. 11, 1899; priv. corp.; 2d lt., June 1, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 30, 1902; capt., May 19, 1904. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. I, 6th regt. inf. | Villisca, Ia. | |
| Arthur E. Lewis, Plymouth, Mar. 15, 1907. | 5th regt., D, Apr. 2, 1888; 2d, Apr. 2, 1891; dis., Sept. 19, 1891; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1894. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., July 2, 1898; res., Sept. 16, 1898. | Co. D, 5th regt. inf. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| William J. Crosier, Holyoke, Mar. 27, 1907. | 2d regt., D, capt., Feb. 14, 1894, . . . | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Co. D, 2d regt. inf. | Hoosick Falls, N. Y. | |
| John F. Barrett, Milford, Apr. 2, 1907. | 6th regt., M, Feb. 22, 1886; 2d, Feb. 22, 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 29, 1889; res., Apr. 6, 1891; 2d lt., Sept. 15, 1896; capt., Jan. 19, 1907. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, capt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. M, 6th regt. inf. | Milford, Mass. | |
| Frank D. Phillips, Holyoke, Apr. 3, 1907. | 2d regt., D, Sept. 7, 1885; dis., July 10, 1888; 2d hdqrs., May 21, 1889; 3d, May 21, 1892; 4th, May 21, 1893; 5th, May 21, 1894; 6th, May 21, 1895; marker, gen. guide, sgt. maj.; 7th, D, Aug. 19, 1896; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1896; capt., July 18, 1899; dis., Apr. 26, 1904. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Co. D, 2d regt. inf. | North Vassalboro, Me. | |
| Walter L. Pratt, Chelsea, Apr. 20, 1907. | 1st regt., H, Feb. 20, 1889; 2d, Feb. 20, 1892; 2d lt., June 16, 1892; 1st lt., May 14, 1894; capt., Dec. 16, 1895. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 5th co., corps coast art. | Concord, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Andrew J. Whelan, Fitchburg, May 17, 1907. | 6th regt., D, June 9, 1891; 2d, June 9, 1894; 3d, June 9, 1895; 4th, June 9, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 15, 1897; 1st lt., May 1, 1899; capt., Nov. 5, 1900; dis., Jan. 20, 1904. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. D, 6th regt. inf. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | Chauncy Hall, Boston; Harvard Medical School. |
| William N. Decker, Concord, May 17, 1907. | 6th regt., I, Dec. 26, 1893; 2d, Dec. 26, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 3, 1897; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 30, 1900; asst. surg., capt., May 3, 1904. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, 2d lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 6th regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. | |
| William S. Wariner, Springfield, May 20, 1907. | Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas.; 2d regt., K, 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1896; dis., Jan. 8, 1901. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Co. K, 2d regt. inf. | Warren, Mass. | |
| Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 1, 1907. | 8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1888; 2d, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Co. A, 8th regt. inf. | Newburyport, Mass. | |
| James C. D. Clark, Medford, June 8, 1907. | 5th regt., E, June 20, 1890, to Jan. 30, 1891; 2d, July 21, 1891, to July 10, 1893; capt., Dec. 15, 1897; retired as maj., Dec. 20, 1905; 5th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., Jan. 5, 1906. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | 5th regt. inf. | Medford, Mass. | |
| John C. DeWolf, New Bedford, Nov. 6, 1907. | 1st regt., E, Apr. 5, 1895; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., E, Apr. 12, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 18, 1901; capt., Aug. 6, 1906. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., E, May 9, 1898; dis., Nov. 14, 1898; sgt. | 4th co., corps coast art. | New Bedford, Mass. | |
| Frederick Spenceley, Roxbury, Nov. 12, 1907. | 1st regt. hvy art., D, Apr. 18, 1898; corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 1, 1905, to rank from Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 9, 1906; capt. com., Mar. 21, 1907. | 1st Mass. hvy art., U. S. V., D, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Corps of coast art. | Boston, Mass. | English High, Boston. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Eugene H. Coburn, Somerville, Jan. 17, 1908. | 5th regt., L, Sept. 24, 1886; 2d, Sept. 24, 1889; 3d, Feb. 9, 1891; 4th, Feb. 9, 1892; 5th, Feb. 9, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; trans. to 1st batt. cav., D, Dec. 30, 1893; 6th, Feb. 9, 1894; 7th, Feb. 9, 1895; 8th, Feb. 9, 1896; 9th, Feb. 9, 1897; 10th, Feb. 9, 1898; 11th, May 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 7, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1903; capt., Feb. 1, 1905. | 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt. | Troop D, 1st squad. cav. | Lewiston, Me. | |
| George W. Braxton, Wakefield, Mar. 11, 1908. | 6th regt., L, May 6, 1887; 2d, May 6, 1890; 3d, May 6, 1893; 4th, May 6, 1894; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1894; 1st lt., Nov. 24, 1899; capt., Feb. 7, 1902. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. L, 6th regt. inf. | Portsmouth, Va. | |
| Fred A. Jenks, Chicopee, Apr. 9, 1908. | 2d inf., K, May 3, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 22, 1899; capt., Jan. 23, 1901; res., Jan. 29, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 11, 1904; capt., quar. mas., Nov. 17, 1904. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, enl., May 3, 1898; mus., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | 2d regt. inf., | Chicopee, Mass. | |
| Frederick A. Walker, Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1908. | 5th regt., A, June 5, 1893; 2d, June 5, 1896; 3d, June 5, 1897; 4th, June 5, 1898; 5th, June 5, 1900; 6th, June 5, 1901; 7th, June 5, 1902; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 14, 1903; capt., adj., May 24, 1905. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, June 30, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp. | 5th regt. inf., | Charlestown, Mass. | English High, Boston. |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| Charles W. Facey, Allston, Apr. 23, 1908. | 5th regt., B, Mar. 10, 1890; 2d, Mar. 10, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., July 10, 1893; 1st lt., May 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 30, 1903; retired as maj., June 19, 1907; 5th regt., 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., June 20, 1907. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | 5th regt. inf., Mass. | Cambridge, |
| Peter J. Cannon, Clinton, Apr. 24, 1908. | 6th regt., K, Dec. 7, 1885; co. trans. to 9th regt. as K co., Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, Dec. 7, 1888; 3d, Dec. 7, 1889; priv., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1891; capt., Feb. 6, 1899; res., June 8, 1903. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. K, 9th regt. inf. | Ireland. |
| Patrick H. Sullivan, Maplewood, Apr. 25, 1908. | 9th regt., H, Apr. 15, 1890; 2d, Apr. 15, 1893; 3d, Apr. 15, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Apr. 15, 1896; 6th, Apr. 15, 1897; 7th, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th, June 10, 1899; 9th, June 10, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1900; capt., July 26, 1904. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 11, 1898; 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. H, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| Robert McReil, Clinton, May 14, 1908. | 9th regt., K, Oct. 5, 1891; 2d, Oct. 5, 1894; 3d, Oct. 5, 1895; 4th, Oct. 5, 1896; 5th, Oct. 5, 1897; 6th, Jan. 9, 1899; 7th, Jan. 9, 1900; 8th, Jan. 9, 1901; 9th, Jan. 9, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 8, 1902; capt., Aug. 31, 1903. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, quar. mas. sgt., May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. K, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| Philip I. Barbor, Gardner, Nov. 9, 1908. | 2d regt., B, Oct. 3, 1876; dis. ex., Oct. 3, 1879; 2d, Sept. 13, 1880; dis., Sept. 13, 1881; 3d, E, Apr. 10, 1885; 4th, Jan. 13, 1887; mus., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1890; capt., May 11, 1893; res., Dec. 15, 1898. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Co. E, 2d regt. inf. | Berlin, Ct. |
| Herbert O. Hicks, Adams, Dec. 28, 1908. | 2d regt., M, Jan. 16, 1888; 2d, Jan. 16, 1891; 3d, Jan. 16, 1892; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 9, 1893; 1st lt., Dec. 18, 1893; capt., June 25, 1895; dis., Jan. 7, 1899. | 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; capt. | Co. M, 2d regt. inf. | Readsboro, Vt. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| David A. Turner, Springfield, Jan. 9, 1909. | 2d regt., K, May 3, 1894, to Sept. 30, 1896; 2d, Jan. 5, 1897; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 23, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1905. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | Co. K, 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Apr. 3, 1909. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 7, 1884; 2d, Jan. 7, 1887; 3d, Jan. 7, 1888; corp., Oct. 11, 1888; 4th, Jan. 7, 1889; 5th, Jan. 7, 1890; 6th, Jan. 7, 1891; 7th, Jan. 7, 1892; sgt., May 16, 1892; 8th, Jan. 7, 1893; 1st sgt., Apr. 12, 1893; 9th, Jan. 7, 1894; 10th, Jan. 7, 1895; 11th, Jan. 7, 1896; 12th, Jan. 7, 1897; sgt. maj., Mar. 9, 1897; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1897; 1st lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899. | | 1st corps cadets. | Boston, Mass. | Chauncy Hall, Boston. |
| Winifred A. Sabin, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1909. | Nav. brig., H, Mar. 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 7, 1900; 3d, Mar. 7, 1901; boatswain's mate, coxswain; 2d regt., K, 2d lt., May 29, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1905; capt., Jan. 27, 1909. | U. S. N., U. S. S. "Lehigh," May 9, 1898; dis., Sept. 4, 1898; coxswain. | Co. K, 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Edward J. Leyden, Springfield, Jan. 11, 1910. | 2d regt., G, Mar. 20, 1893; corp., Jan. 27, 1896; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; sgt., May 11, 1897; 2d lt., Feb. 18, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 31, 1899; capt., Jan. 10, 1905. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, 2d lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Co. G, 2d regt. inf. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| Patrick J. McNamara, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1910. | 5th regt., B, June 2, 1890; 2d, July 2, 1893; 3d, July 2, 1894; 4th, July 2, 1895; 5th, July 2, 1896; 6th, July 2, 1897; 7th, July 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 19, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1903; capt., quar. mas., June 1, 1905. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 1, 1899. | 5th regt. inf., . | Somerville, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Francis J. Odermatt, Boston, May 31, 1910. | 9th regt., H, May 10, 1894; 2d, May 10, 1897; 3d, Feb. 28, 1899; 4th, Feb. 28, 1900; 5th, Feb. 28, 1901; 6th, Feb. 28, 1902; 7th, Feb. 28, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 5, 1903; 1st lt., July 26, 1904; capt., May 12, 1908. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 10, 1898; dis., June 3, 1898; priv. | Co. H, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| William B. Gould, Jr., Hyde Park, June 14, 1910. | 6th regt., I, Sept. 30, 1892; 2d, Sept. 30, 1895; 3d, Sept. 30, 1898; 4th, Sept. 30, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 7, 1902; capt., Apr. 10, 1908. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Co. L, 6th regt. inf. | Taunton, Mass. |
| John F. Kenealy, Natick, July 23, 1910. | 9th regt., L, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, Oct. 1, 1895; 3d, Oct. 1, 1896; 4th, Oct. 1, 1897; 5th, Oct. 1, 1898; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1899; 1st lt., July 24, 1899; capt., Jan. 15, 1900. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, sgt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. L, 9th regt. inf. | Natick, Mass. |
| Ira Vaughn, Salem, Jan. 5, 1911. | 2d corps cadets, Aug. 17, 1883, to Aug. 17, 1886; 1st lt., quar. mas., Oct. 6, 1900; capt., June 29, 1903; res., Dec. 7, 1906; 1st lt., pay mas., Dec. 7, 1906; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com.-in-chief, Feb. 4, 1907. | | Staff com.-in-chief. | New Portland, Me. |
| Clifford E. Hamilton, Waltham, Feb. 7, 1911. | 6th regt., A, Sept. 6, 1882, to Dec. 7, 1884; 2d, 5th regt., F, Oct. 30, 1887, to July 3, 1888; 3d, Oct. 7, 1892; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1893; capt., July 18, 1899. | Portland cadets, Me. V. M., 1884 to 1886; corp.; 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | | Portland, Me. |
| John J. Dwyer, Boston, Mar. 2, 1911. | 9th regt., D, June 22, 1891; 2d, June 22, 1894; 3d, June 22, 1895; 4th, June 22, 1896; 5th, June 22, 1897; 6th, June 22, 1898; 7th, July 18, 1899; 8th, July 18, 1900; dis., May 25, 1901, co. dis.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1902; capt., May 17, 1909. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | | Boston, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Burt F. Nichols, Springfield, May 20, 1911. | 2d inf., K. Sept. 28, 1896; 2d, Sept. 28, 1899; trans. to hqrs., May 28, 1900; 3d, Oct. 11, 1900; 4th, Oct. 11, 1901; dis., May 10, 1902; priv., corp., sgt., pay sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., May 14, 1906; capt., quar. mas., Apr. 20, 1908. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K. May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp. | 2d regt. inf., | Springfield, Mass. | |
| C. Warren Leach, Dorchester, Nov. 16, 1911. | 1st regt. inf., C. Apr. 27, 1896; 2d, 1st regt. hvy. art., C. Apr. 27, 1899; 3d, Apr. 27, 1902; 4th, Apr. 27, 1905; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7th co., Nov. 19, 1906; 1st lt., coast art. corps, Dec. 12, 1910; capt., Dec. 14, 1910. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C. May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | | Chelsea, Mass., | U. S. Garrison School, Fort Banks, Mass. |
| David H. Fogg, Dorchester, Dec. 5, 1911. | 1st regt. inf., D. June 6, 1892; 2d, June 6, 1895; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., D. June 6, 1897; 4th, June 6, 1900; 5th, June 6, 1903; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 27, 1905; capt., July 5, 1911. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D. May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 1st sgt. | 1st co., coast art. corps. | Chelsea, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| John F. Hurley, Worcester, Dec. 14, 1911. | 9th regt., G. July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G. 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | | Worcester, Mass. | |
| Asa L. Phelps, Boston, Jan. 15, 1912. | 9th regt., E. June 6, 1899; priv., trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C. Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E. May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv. | 9th regt. inf., | Battle Creek, Mich. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Frederick W. Harrison, Fall River, Apr. 4, 1912. | 1st regt., M, Dec. 21, 1886; 2d, Dec. 21, 1889; 3d, Dec. 21, 1892; 4th, Dec. 21, 1895; 5th, Dec. 21, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 21, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1899; ret. as capt., May 14, 1906; capt., Apr. 12, 1910. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 12th co., coast art. corps. | Fall River, Mass. | Fall River High. |
| John Nicholson, Pittsfield, Apr. 18, 1912. | 2d batt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 3, 1877; dis., Aug. 15, 1879; co. disbanded; 2d inf., F, capt., June 6, 1901. | . | Co. F, 2d regt. inf. | New York, N. Y. | |
| Harry C. Young, Worcester, Apr. 29, 1912. | 2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; sgt. | Co. H, 2d regt. inf. | Providence, R. I. | |
| George F. Guilford, Newtonville, June 11, 1912. | 5th regt., C, May 28, 1894; 2d, May 28, 1897; 3d, May 28, 1898; 4th, May 28, 1899; priv., corp., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., June 19, 1899; capt., Oct. 23, 1905. | 5th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt. | Co. C, 5th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| William H. Hennessey, Nahant, Sept. 26, 1912. | 1st batt. lgt. art., C, Dec. 20, 1884; 2d lt., May 11, 1885; resigned, May 8, 1886; 2d lt., 1st batt. lgt. art., C, Feb. 20, 1888; 1st lt. and quar. mas., 1st batt. lgt. art., May 24, 1893; ret. capt., Mar. 14, 1907; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 18, 1912. | . | Quar. mas. dept. | Ireland. | |
| Harry C. Wakefield, Springfield, Nov. 6, 1912. | 2d regt., B, June 25, 1892; 2d, K, Oct. 3, 1895; 3d, Nov. 18, 1896; 4th, B, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; dis., Feb. 1, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 25, 1907; 1st lt., June 6, 1910; capt., Aug. 14, 1911. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv. | Co. B, 2d regt. inf. | Winchendon, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| James C. Barr, Boston, Nov. 15, 1912. | 8th regt., May 29, 1896; sgt. maj.; 1st lt., pay mas., Feb. 15, 1897; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., pay mas., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Pay dept., | Madford, Mass., | Boston Latin. |
| Lawrence W. Cook, North Attleborough, Jan. 4, 1913. | 5th regt., I, June 21, 1896; 2d, June 21, 1899; sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 15, 1900; 1st lt., May 9, 1904; capt., Nov. 13, 1905. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, June 22, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; sgt. | . | Valley Falls, R. I. | |
| Alonzo F. Woodside, Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1913. | 1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 4, 1889; 2d, Mar. 4, 1892; 3d, Mar. 4, 1893; 4th, Mar. 4, 1894; 5th, Mar. 4, 1895; 6th, Mar. 4, 1896; 7th, Mar. 4, 1897; 8th, 1st regt. hvy art., B, Mar. 4, 1898; dis., Dec. 20, 1898; 9th, July 28, 1902; 10th, July 28, 1903; 11th, July 28, 1904; 12th, July 28, 1905; 13th, corps coast art., 6th co., July 28, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 17, 1907; 1st lt., Feb. 13, 1911; capt., June 12, 1911. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, May 9, 1898; dis., Oct. 22, 1898, pay mas. clerk, U. S. army; 26th inf., U. S. V., I, Sept. 8, 1899; trans. to D co.; mus. out, May 13, 1901; priv., sgt., 1st sgt. | 6th co., coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass., | U. S. Coast Artillery Garrison School, Fort Banks. |
| William L. Swan, South Weymouth, Mar. 7, 1913. | 1st regt. inf., H, Jan. 18, 1888; 2d, Jan. 18, 1891; 3d, Jan. 18, 1892; priv., corp., sgt.; I, 2d lt., Mar. 9, 1894; 1st lt., Mar. 20, 1895; res., Apr. 10, 1899; 4th, 1st cav., D, June 14, 1899; 5th, June 14, 1900; 6th, June 14, 1901; 7th, June 14, 1902; 8th, June 14, 1903; 9th, June 14, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1908; capt., C, Mar. 1, 1910. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 4, 1898. | Troop C, 1st sqd. cav. | South Paris, Me. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, Apr. 17, 1913. | 9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., I, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 2, 1910. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner. | Co. D, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Sydney H. Cliffe, Adams, Apr. 28, 1913. | 1st regt., D, Nov. 23, 1896, to Mar. 3, 1897; 2d regt., May 14, 1897; 3d, May 14, 1900; 2d lt., June 4, 1900; 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1901; res., Nov. 27, 1905; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1906; capt., July 16, 1906; retired as maj., Aug. 17, 1908; 1st lt. batt. adj., June 30, 1910. | 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; corp.; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | 2d regt. inf., | Blackburn, Eng. | |
| John J. Hickey, South Boston, May 15, 1913. | 9th regt., B, Feb. 28, 1893; 2d, Apr. 7, 1896; 3d, Apr. 7, 1897; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 1st lt., July 21, 1899; dis., Aug. 1, 1899; 5th, July 21, 1899; 1st lt., Oct. 3, 1899; capt., July 26, 1904. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898, sgt., quar. mas. sgt. | Co. B, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Edwin D. Towle, Salem, June 3, 1913. | 6th regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., June 6, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; capt., May 20, 1912. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., hosp. steward, May 6, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899. | Med. dept., | Dover, N. H. | |
| Clarence E. Smith, Worcester, Aug. 21, 1913. | 2d regt., H, May 2, 1894; 2d, May 2, 1897; 3d, May 2, 1898; 4th, July 19, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 29, 1899; 1st lt., May 16, 1900; capt., May 24, 1912. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; quar. mas. sgt. | Co. H, 2d regt. inf. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| Charles A. Dawson, Salem, Sept. 5, 1913. | 1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus., trans. to hqtrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1891; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903, to June 30, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 15, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Co. H, 8th regt. inf. | Halifax, N. S. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| William R. Murphy, Woburn, Oct. 10, 1913. | 6th regt., H. Aug. 29, 1888; 2d, Aug. 29, 1891; dis., Mar. 19, 1892; 3d, A. May 30, 1893; 4th, May 30, 1894; dis., Mar. 30, 1895; H. June 7, 1895; dis., June 7, 1896; 5th, A. Oct. 30, 1897; dis., Oct. 30, 1898; 6th, June 18, 1901; 7th, June 18, 1902; dis., June 18, 1903; 9th inf., capt., insp. small arms prac., July 5, 1907; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | 6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., A. mus.; hdqrs. prin. mus.; enl., May 6, 1898; mus. out, May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Ordnance dept. | Stoneham, Mass. | |
| William Putement, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1914. | 2d regt., G. Mar. 20, 1893; 2d, Mar. 20, 1896; 3d, Mar. 20, 1897; 4th, Mar. 20, 1898; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; dis., Mar. 16, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 28, 1907; capt., May 17, 1910. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., G. May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 1st sgt. | Co. G, 2d regt., | Leith, Scot. | |
| Joseph A. Smith, Worcester, Feb. 28, 1914. | 1st lt., pay mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 18, 1907; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | 21st U. S. inf., K, July 29, 1898, to Oct. 15, 1898; priv. | Pay dept., | Worcester, Mass. | |
| George I. Canfield, Somerville, June 8, 1914. | 8th regt., M. June 3, 1886; 2d, June 3, 1889; 3d, June 3, 1890; 4th, Sept. 28, 1891; 5th, Sept. 28, 1892; 6th, Sept. 28, 1893; 7th, Sept. 28, 1894; 8th, Sept. 28, 1895; 9th, Sept. 28, 1896; priv., sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1896; capt., May 28, 1900; maj., May 15, 1908. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | 8th regt. inf., | Somerville, Mass. | |
| William J. Greene, Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1915. | 26th co., prov. mil., July 12, 1898; 2d, 8th regt. inf., C, June 26, 1900; 3d, June 26, 1903; 4th, June 26, 1904; 1st lt., Jan. 10, 1905; capt., E, May 29, 1905; maj., judge adv. gen. dept., July 13, 1914. | | Judge adv. gen. dept. | Cambridge, Mass. | Cambridge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass. |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| Henry C. Bacon, Malden, Mar. 1, 1915. | 5th regt. inf., I, Jan. 20, 1890; 2d, Jan. 20, 1899; 3d, Jan. 20, 1900; 4th, Jan. 20, 1901; 5th, Jan. 20, 1902; 6th, Jan. 20, 1903; 7th, Jan. 20, 1904; 8th, Jan. 20, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1905; capt., June 23, 1908. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., I, enl. June 20, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp. | Co. I, 5th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass., | High School, Malden, Mass. |
| Harry H. Hartung, Boston, Mar. 2, 1915. | 1st regt. hvy. art., K, June 22, 1903; 1st lt., amb. corps, Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., 5th inf., Jan. 5, 1905, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 31, 1906, to rank from Dec. 8, 1903; capt., asst. surg., corps coast art., June 20, 1907; reorganization, capt., asst. surg., med. dept., Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from June 20, 1907; maj., surg., Apr. 1, 1909; reorganization, maj. med. corps., med. dept., Apr. 24, 1911, to rank from Apr. 1, 1909. | 1st Conn. vols., A, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Oct. 31, 1898; 26th U. S. V., July 26, 1899; mus. out, May 13, 1901; 1st Sgt.; 1st regt. inf., Conn. N. G., March, 1897, to July, 1899. | 2d regt. inf., | Florence, Mass. | Yale Med. School, New Haven, Conn. |
| Charles S. Riley, Northampton, Mar. 17, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., I, Aug. 4, 1902; 2d lt., Dec. 29, 1902; 1st lt., Feb. 15, 1904; capt., Apr. 14, 1905; maj., ret. Dec. 21, 1911; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., Feb. 26, 1912; maj., ret. Apr. 10, 1912; capt. and com., 2d regt. inf., June 3, 1912. | U. S. hosp. corps, July 11, 1898; dis., Feb. 8, 1899, gen. ord., No. 40, war dept. | Co. II, 8th regt. inf. | Salem, Mass. | |
| James J. Ingelsby, Salem, June 9, 1915. | 8th regt. inf., E, Dec. 10, 1894; 2d lt., H, July 28, 1904; 1st lt., Mar. 15, 1909; capt., Oct. 6, 1913. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., B, enl. June 25, 1898; mus., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Co. A, 8th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| George T. Jones, West Somerville, June 14, 1915. | 5th regt. inf., B, Feb. 14, 1898; 2d, Feb. 14, 1901; 3d, Feb. 14, 1902; 4th, Feb. 14, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1903; 1st lt., June 14, 1905; capt., July 10, 1907; co. trans. to co. A, 8th inf., Jan. 15, 1908. | | | | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------------------|------------------|---|
| Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Aug. 18, 1915. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892; 2d, Nov. 7, 1895; 3d, Nov. 7, 1896; 4th, Nov. 7, 1899; 1st lt., corps adj., Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911. | | 1st corps cadets. | Salem, Mass., . | Harvard College, Cambridge. |
| Edward W. Wheeler, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1915. | 1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 21, 1891; 2d, Jan. 21, 1894; 3d, Jan. 21, 1895; 4th, Jan. 21, 1896; 5th, Jan. 21, 1897; 6th, Jan. 21, 1898; 7th, Jan. 21, 1899; 8th, Jan. 21, 1900; 9th, Jan. 21, 1903; 2d lt., Mar. 18, 1903; capt., May 18, 1904. | | Batt. B, 1st batt. field art. | Worcester, Mass. | Highland Military Academy. |
| William Renfrew, Boston, Jan. 19, 1916. | 1st regt. inf., H, May 16, 1888; 2d, May 16, 1891; 3d, May 16, 1892; 4th, May 16, 1893; 2d lt., May 14, 1894; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1896; capt., 5th co., corps coast art., Apr. 29, 1907; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907. | | 5th co., coast art. corps. | Glasgow, Scot. | |
| Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, Apr. 14, 1916. | 2d regt. inf., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, Aug. 1, 1897; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj., June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915. | 2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp. | 2d inf., . | Bartonville, Vt. | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------------|----------------------|
| David E. Jewell, Brockton, May 1, 1916. | 8th regt. inf., F, May 9, 1893; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1896; capt., Nov. 16, 1899; resigned, Dec. 31, 1902. | 8th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, May 11, 1898; mus., Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt. | 9th regt. inf., D. | Boston, Mass. |
| Herbert S. M. Leyden, Dorchester, June 19, 1916. | 9th regt. inf., C, Apr. 3, 1899; 2d, 9th inf., D, Mar. 24, 1902; 3d, Mar. 24, 1905; 4th, Mar. 24, 1908; 5th, Mar. 24, 1909; 2d lt., May 17, 1909; 1st lt., May 2, 1911; capt., Apr. 22, 1913. | 9th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., C; mus., June 27, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 27, 1898; priv., 37th regt. inf., U. S. V., I, Aug. 21, 1899; mus. out, Feb. 20, 1901; priv. | | |
| George H. Sykes, July 18, 1916. | 5th regt. inf., I, Nov. 18, 1887; 2d, Nov. 18, 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1892; 1st lt., June 8, 1896; capt., Oct. 12, 1897. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., I, capt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | 5th regt. inf., I. | |
| Abram C. Williams, Springfield, Dec. 1, 1916. | 2d regt., asst. surg., 1st lt., July 4, 1899; capt., asst. surg., Apr. 3, 1900. | | Med. corps, | East Hartford, Conn. |
| Walter R. Jeyes, Lowell, Dec. 6, 1916. | 6th regt. inf., G, May 23, 1899; 2d, Mar. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Apr. 5, 1906; capt., Dec. 26, 1907. | 6th regt. inf., U. S. V., G; mus., May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv. | 6th regt. inf., G. | Birmingham, Eng. |
| William R. P. Emerson, Boston, Jan. 29, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1902; 2d, Feb. 28, 1905; 3d, Feb. 28, 1906; priv., trans. to hospital steward, July 16, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., Oct. 26, 1906; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Oct. 26, 1907; maj., Apr. 10, 1908. | | Med. corps, | Candin, N. H. |
| Albert I. Potter, Gardner, Mar. 15, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., F, May 22, 1889; 2d, May 22, 1892; 3d, May 22, 1893; 4th, May 22, 1894; 5th, May 22, 1895; 6th, May 22, 1896; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Aug. 19, 1899; res., Oct. 8, 1900. | | Co. F, 2d regt. inf. | Templeton. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| Charles T. Dukelow, Apr. 4, 1917. | 5th regt., K, Apr. 1, 1901; pay sgt., May 8, 1901; capt., pay mas., May 17, 1901. | . | . | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Daniel J. Murphy, Natick, Apr. 15, 1917. | 1st regt., G, June 3, 1887; co. trans. to 9th regt., L, Mar. 26, 1888; 2d, June 3, 1890; 3d, June 3, 1891; 4th, June 3, 1892; 5th, June 3, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Nov. 27, 1893; capt., July 24, 1899; 1st lt., insp. rifle brace., Dec. 26, 1899; 1st lt., com. of subsistence, Dec. 26, 1899; capt., quar. mas., May 15, 1903; ret. as maj., June 22, 1907; capt., com. of subsistence, 9th regt., May 19, 1908. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | 9th regt. inf., | Ireland. | |
| John E. Gilman, Jr., Boston, Apr. 25, 1917. | 1st batt. cav., D, June 9, 1900; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., May 28, 1903; 2d, June 9, 1903; 3d, June 9, 1904; 4th, June 9, 1905; sgt. clerk, sgt. maj.; capt., eng., May 28, 1906. | . | Corps of engineers. | Boston, Mass., | Boston Latin. |
| Frederick M. Whiting, Chelsea, May 19, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1888; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1890; capt., Apr. 15, 1891; res., Mar. 31, 1913. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, capt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Coast art. corps. | Sturbridge, Mass. | |
| Henry B. Knowles, Gloucester, May 23, 1917. | 8th regt., July 13, 1903; quar. mas. sgt., trans. to G, Oct. 27, 1903; sgt., 2d lt., June 21, 1904; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Oct. 27, 1905; capt., com., May 27, 1908; res., Mar. 12, 1910; maj., quar. mas. dept., June 6, 1912; dis., Apr. 24, 1917. | . | Quar. mas. dept. | Corinna, Me. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|
| Christopher Harrison, Everett, May 25, 1917. | 5th regt., C, Apr. 12, 1886; dis., Aug. 28, 1886; 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 21, 1892; dis., Sept. 21, 1895; 2d, May 27, 1896; 3d, May 27, 1897; 4th, May 27, 1898; 5th, May 27, 1899; trans. to hddrs. as quar. mas. sgt., July 1, 1899; 6th, May 27, 1900; 7th, May 27, 1901; trans. to hddrs., 1st brig., as sgt. maj., Apr. 2, 1902; dis., May 27, 1902; 8th, June 21, 1902; 1st lt., signal officer, Sept. 8, 1902; capt. eng., 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; capt., sig. corps, Aug. 31, 1907; maj., Nov. 24, 1908. | | | | | Corps of engineers. | Manchester, Eng. |
| Harry C. Moore, Hudson, Dec. 5, 1917. | 5th regt., M, Jan. 20, 1891; 2d, Jan. 20, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 5, 1894; 1st lt., Sept. 18, 1894; res., Dec. 12, 1896; 3d, Dec. 12, 1896; 4th, Dec. 12, 1897; 5th, June 20, 1899; 6th, June 20, 1900; 7th, June 20, 1901; 1st lt., Dec. 16, 1901; capt., Dec. 20, 1904; res., Feb. 18, 1908; capt., Jan. 5, 1909; capt., ret., May 19, 1913. | | | | | Co. M, 5th regt. inf. | Hudson, Mass. |
| John G. Warner, Lynn, Nov. 9, 1893. <i>Captain.</i> | 8th regt., D, Nov. 14, 1864; corp.; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1868; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1873; capt., Mar. 8, 1875; res., June 1, 1878; 1st lt., pay mas., July 28, 1879. | | | | | 8th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass., Channey Hall, Boston. |
| Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, Jan. 22, 1894. | 2d regt., D, Dec. 17, 1878; corp.; 1st lt., Aug. 17, 1880; capt., June 7, 1881. | | | | | Co. D, 2d regt. inf. | Epsom, N. H. |
| Herbert F. Staples, Medford, Dec. 11, 1894. | 8th regt., H, June 28, 1878; 2d, June 28, 1881; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., July 23, 1884; capt., June 3, 1886. | | | | | Co. H, 8th regt. inf. | Broomfield, Vt. |
| Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Dec. 12, 1894. | 2d regt., F, 1st lt., May 20, 1884; capt., Sept. 16, 1890. | | | | | Co. F, 2d regt. inf. | Gardner, Mass. |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
| Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, Dec. 4, 1896. | 8th regt., M, June 3, 1886; 2d lt., May 16, 1889; 1st lt., June 13, 1889; capt., Oct. 12, 1891. | . | Co. M, 8th regt. inf. | R o c k p o r t , Mass. | |
| Henry B. Goodridge, Lynn, Mar. 3, 1897. | 7th batt., F, Mar. 22, 1875; dis., Aug. 15, 1878; 2d, 8th regt., D, Mar. 1, 1880; 3d, Mar. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 25, 1886; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1889; capt., 32d co. prov. mil., Aug. 8, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899. | . | Co. D, 8th regt. inf. | Lynn, Mass. | |
| George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Mar. 17, 1898. | 8th regt., M, Apr. 8, 1881; co. trans. to 1st batt. lt. art., as batt. C, G. O. No. 8, 1886; 2d, Apr. 8, 1884; 3d, Apr. 8, 1885; 4th, Apr. 8, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 25, 1886; 1st lt., Oct. 14, 1887. | . | Batt. C, 1st batt. lt. art. | L a w r e n c e , Mass. | |
| Frank S. Horton, Salem, Aug. 26, 1898. | 2d corps cadets, Sept. 16, 1880; 2d, Sept. 21, 1883; 3d, Sept. 21, 1884; 4th, Sept. 21, 1885; 5th, Sept. 21, 1886; 2d lt., July 1, 1887; 1st lt., July 20, 1888; capt., Jan. 26, 1894. | . | 2d corps cadets. | Ipswich, Mass. | |
| Edward B. Carr, Lowell, Dec. 18, 1900. | 6th regt., G, Aug. 19, 1885; 2d, Sept. 7, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 8, 1890; capt., Aug. 24, 1892. | . | Co. G, 6th regt. inf. | Brooks, Me. | |
| William B. Clarke, Boston, Feb. 14, 1901. | 30th unatt. co., changed to 2d regt., C, Sept., 1864, to Mar., 1867; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st corps cadets, Jan. 17, 1870; 2d, Jan. 17, 1879; 3d, Jan. 17, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 1st lt., May 22, 1882; 1st lt., quar. mas., May 8, 1883. | . | 1st corps cadets. | Northampton, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| Ulysses A. Goodell, South- bridge, May 13, 1901. | 6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898. | Co. K, 6th regt. inf. | Southbridge, Mass. | Mass. Agricul- tural College; Amherst Vet. College; M. R. C. V. S., London. |
| Austin Peters, Boston, Oct. 29, 1901. | 1st batt. cav., 1st lt., veterinary surg., June 29, 1891. | . | 1st batt. cav., | Roxbury, Mass., | |
| Myles Standish, Boston, Dec. 2, 1901. | Ambulance corps, 1st brig.; 2d lt., Mar. 1, 1889; 1st lt., May 19, 1893; capt., Apr. 20, 1894. | . | Ambulance corps. | Boston, Mass., | Bowdoin, 1875- 1878; Har- vard, 1879. |
| Henry W. Sprague, Boston, Feb. 4, 1902. | Signal corps, 2d brig., June 4, 1886; 2d, June 4, 1889; 3d, June 4, 1890; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 20, 1891. | U. S. V., signal corps, 2d lt., May 20, 1898; 1st lt., July 7, 1898; dis., Dec. 10, 1898. | 2d brig., signal corps. | Boston, Mass. | |
| John E. Day, Allston, Mar. 25, 1902. | 1st regt., B, Sept. 5, 1881; 2d, Sept. 5, 1884; 3d, Sept. 5, 1885; 4th, Sept. 5, 1888; 5th, Sept. 5, 1889; 6th, Sept. 5, 1890; 7th, Sept. 5, 1891; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1891. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Co. B, 1st hvy. art. | | |
| Ferdinand H. Phillips, Taun- ton, May 1, 1903. | 1st regt., F, Aug. 22, 1887; 2d, Aug. 22, 1890; 3d, Aug. 22, 1891; 4th, Aug. 22, 1892; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1893. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Co. F, 1st hvy. art. | Taunton, Mass. | |
| Valentine E. Gilson, Somer- ville, July 27, 1904. | 5th regt., H, July 20, 1891; 2d, July 20, 1894; 3d, July 20, 1895; 4th, July 20, 1896; 5th, July 20, 1897; 6th, July 20, 1898; 7th, July 20, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 12, 1899; capt., Jan. 9, 1903. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 30, 1899; corp. | Co. H, 5th regt. inf. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Kimball, Mil- ford, Apr. 2, 1906. | 6th regt., M, Aug. 26, 1889; 2d, Aug. 26, 1892; 3d, Aug. 26, 1895; 4th, Aug. 26, 1896; sgt.; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1897. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, 1st lt., May 13, 1898; res., June 28, 1898. | Co. M, 6th regt. inf. | Hopedale, Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization re- tired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical In- struction. |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| George W. Langdon, Newburyport, Oct. 22, 1906. | 1st corps cadets, Oct. 14, 1890; 2d, Oct. 14, 1893; trans. to 8th regt., A, Apr. 20, 1895; corp., 2d lt., Dec. 10, 1895; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., 8th inf., Nov. 10, 1899; dis., Feb. 13, 1902. | 8th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; 1st lt. | 8th regt. inf., | Baltimore, Md. | |
| Norman P. Cornaek, Boston, Oct. 30, 1906. | 1st regt. inf., D, June 30, 1890; 2d, June 30, 1893; 3d, June 30, 1896; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., Jan. 17, 1898. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., D, 1st lt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | 1st co., coast art corps. | Halifax, N. S. | |
| John F. Delaney, South Boston, Jan. 31, 1907. | 9th regt., I, Jan. 16, 1890; 2d, Feb. 23, 1893; 3d, Mar. 20, 1894; 4th, Apr. 15, 1895; 5th, Mar. 6, 1899; 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 9, 1899. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt. | Co. I, 9th inf., | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Henry B. Clapp, Boston, May 8, 1907. | 1st batt. lgt. art., col. sgt., July 10, 1890; quar. mas. sgt., June 1, 1892; 1st lt., pay mas., May 24, 1893; 1st lt., adj., June 1, 1905. | | 1st batt. lgt. art. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles E. Green, Natick, June 22, 1907. | 9th regt., I, Sept. 1, 1895; 2d, Sept. 1, 1898; 3d, Sept. 1, 1899; 4th, Sept. 1, 1900; 5th, Sept. 1, 1901; sgt.; 2d lt., May 26, 1902; 1st lt., Aug. 23, 1904. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; corp. | Co. L, 9th regt. inf. | Natick, Mass. | |
| Albert A. Gleason, Boston, Jan. 8, 1908. | 1st regt. inf., C, Dec. 21, 1896; trans. to K, Nov. 15, 1897; 2d lt., Nov. 29, 1897; 1st lt., June 12, 1899. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., K, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt. | 2d co., coast art corps. | Medford, Mass. | |
| Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, Mar. 30, 1908. | 9th regt., G, May 10, 1887; 2d, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894. | | Co. G, 9th regt. inf. | Falls Village, Ct. | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| Willard M. Foster, Lowell, Dec. 19, 1908. | 6th regt., C, Jan. 1, 1879; 2d lt., May 25, 1881; res., Feb. 15, 1886; 2d, Oct. 25, 1887; 3d, Oct. 25, 1890; 4th, Oct. 25, 1891; 5th, Oct. 25, 1892; dis., exp., Oct. 25, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 6th, 1st regt. hvy. art., C, June 28, 1897; priv., corp.; 1st lt., batt. adj., 1st regt. hvy. art., June 25, 1900. | | | | |
| William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 30, 1908. | 5th regt., A, Oct. 30, 1885; 2d, Oct. 30, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1888; res., Jan. 23, 1900. | 5th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, 1st lt., June 30, 1898; res., Jan. 24, 1899. | Co. A, 5th regt. inf. | Charlestown, Mass. | Boston Latin. |
| Clifford L. Harris, Allston, Dec. 31, 1908. | 1st regt. inf., L, Dec. 13, 1893; 2d, Dec. 13, 1896; 3d, 1st regt. hvy. art., L, Dec. 13, 1897; 4th, Dec. 13, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; 6th, Dec. 13, 1900; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 26, 1900; 1st lt., June 19, 1901. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., L, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; sgt. | 11th co., coast art. corps. | Bayonne, N. J. | |
| Robert Robertson, Beverly, Dec. 31, 1909. | 2d corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1888; 2d, Nov. 16, 1891; 3d, Nov. 16, 1892; 4th, Nov. 16, 1893; 5th, Nov. 16, 1894; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 8th regt. inf., E, 2d lt., Sept. 26, 1895; 1st lt., Feb. 14, 1896; capt., Dec. 4, 1896; res., Feb. 11, 1897; 2d cadets, 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 22, 1899; 1st lt., ord. officer, ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Ordnance dept. | Aberdeen, Scot. | |
| Martin J. Healey, Clinton, Mar. 7, 1910. | 9th regt., K, Apr. 9, 1888; 2d, Apr. 9, 1891; 3d, Apr. 9, 1892; 4th, Apr. 9, 1893; 5th, Apr. 9, 1894; 6th, Apr. 9, 1895; 7th, Apr. 9, 1896; 8th, Apr. 9, 1897; 2d lt., May 17, 1897; dis., June 22, 1897; 2d lt., July 9, 1897; 1st lt., Feb. 6, 1899; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 26, 1902. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; 1st lt. | 9th regt. inf., | Clinton Mass. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Chester W. French, Northampton, June 30, 1910. | 2d inf., I, Dec. 16, 1895; 2d, Jan. 14, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Jan. 31, 1899; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1899; capt., Oct. 6, 1902; res., Jan. 8, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 17, 1904. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., corp., quar. mas. sgt. | 2d regt. inf., | Northampton, Mass. | |
| George A. Wardwell, Wollaston, July 7, 1910. | 5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., June 1, 1905. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp. | 5th regt. inf., | Clinton, Me. | |
| William B. Stearns, Brookline, Aug. 17, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, May 1, 1890; corp., Mar. 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt., A. D. C., staff com.-in-chief, Jan. 8, 1914; res., Jan. 8, 1917. | | 1st corps cadets, | Boston, Mass. | |
| Conrad M. Gerlach, Brookline, Mar. 30, 1912. | 1st regt. hvy. art., K, Jan. 24, 1898; 2d, Jan. 24, 1901; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 28, 1901; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1908; 2d co., coast art. corps, capt., July 27, 1908. | | 2d co., coast art. corps. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| Francis J. Ganaway, South Framingham, May 14, 1912. | 6th regt., E, Apr. 4, 1898; 2d, Apr. 4, 1901; 3d, Apr. 4, 1902; 4th; Apr. 4, 1903; 5th, Apr. 4, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., May 24, 1904; 1st lt., June 5, 1908. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 13, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; priv. | Co. E, 6th regt. inf. | Waltham, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Frederic M. Kendall, South Framingham, June 19, 1913. | 6th regt., E, May 1, 1895; 2d, May 1, 1898; 3d, May 1, 1899; 4th, May 1, 1900; 2d lt., May 7, 1900; 1st lt., batt. adj., May 16, 1904. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; sgt. | 6th regt. inf., . | Framingham, Mass. |
| Charles P. Vaughan, Peabody, Sept. 26, 1913. | 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., quar. mas., Sept. 8, 1903; capt., pay dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | | Pay dept., . | New Portland, Me. |
| Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, Dec. 17, 1913. | 6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt. lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1896; 3d, Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 16, 1903. | | 2d regt. inf., . | Putnam, Ct. |
| Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, Mar. 12, 1914. | 9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus.; 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 15, 1907. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; mus. | 1st batt. field art. | Worcester, Mass. |
| Joseph P. Galvin, South Boston, Sept. 29, 1914. | 9th regt., E, May 11, 1894; 2d, May 11, 1897; 3d, Feb. 7, 1899; 4th, Feb. 7, 1900; 5th, Feb. 7, 1901; 6th, Feb. 7, 1902; 7th, Feb. 7, 1903; 8th, Feb. 7, 1904; 9th, Feb. 7, 1905; 10th, Feb. 7, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1906. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; sgt. | Co. E, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. |
| W. Everett Hoyt, Lynn, Oct. 21, 1914. | 2d corps cadets, May 8, 1898; 2d, May 8, 1901; 3d, June 6, 1902; 4th, June 8, 1903; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 3, 1904; 1st lt., Nov. 19, 1909; capt., May 19, 1911. | | | Lynn, Mass., . |
| George H. Nee, South Boston, Nov. 17, 1914. | | 21st U. S. inf., H, 1897, to Sept. 19, 1900; sgt., 18th U. S. inf., C, Aug. 30, 1905, to Aug. 29, 1908; 1st sgt. | 9th regt. inf., . | Boston, Mass. |

Mexico Mil.
Academy,
Mexico, N. Y.

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization retired from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Bertie E. Grant, Everett, May 20, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., H, Feb. 22, 1888; 2d, Feb. 22, 1891; 3d, Feb. 22, 1892; 4th, Feb. 22, 1893; 5th, Feb. 22, 1894; 6th, Feb. 22, 1895; 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, batt. H, 1st hvy. art., 2d lt., June 1, 1897, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., corps of coast art., Nov. 1, 1905, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; reorganization, 5th co., coast art. corps, Nov. 15, 1907, to rank from Dec. 16, 1895; 1st lt., May 8, 1911. | 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., H, enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; 2d lt. | 5th co., coast art. corps. | Concord, N. H. | |
| William C. Jones, Swampscott, Aug. 17, 1915. | 8th regt. inf., I, 2d lt., Oct. 16, 1911; failed to pass bd. mil. exrs.; 8th regt. inf., I, Oct. 16, 1900; 2d lt., Jan. 23, 1901; 1st lt., Apr. 29, 1903; capt., Apr. 21, 1908. | N. Y. N. G., 8th inf., H, 5 years; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., A, January to August, 1885. | Co. I, 8th inf., | New York, N. Y. | |
| Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, Oct. 27, 1915. | 2d regt. inf., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 1st lt. batt. adj., July 3, 1907. | 2d regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; Ill. N. G., 1st regt. inf., 3 years. | 2d regt. inf., | Great Barrington, Mass. | |
| Elkdon L. Holt, Marlborough, Jan. 15, 1916. | 6th regt. inf., F, June 15, 1897; 1st lt., Aug. 7, 1900. | 6th regt. Mass. inf., F, mus., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899; corp. | 6th regt. inf., F, | Marlborough, Mass. | |
| Ralph D. Hood, Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1916. | 8th regt. inf., F, Feb. 15, 1904; 2d lt., June 7, 1904; 1st lt., May 25, 1909; capt., June 30, 1914, | | 8th regt. inf., F, | Topsfield, Mass. | Phillips Academy, Andover. |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| William T. Gould, Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1917. | Batt. B, 1st brig. field art., 2d lt., Apr. 1, 1892; 1st lt., May 24, 1894; dis., May 10, 1904. | . | . | . | . | 1st batt. field art. | Worcester, Mass. |
| Horace B. Parker, Brookfield, Mar. 6, 1917. | 6th regt., A, June 5, 1875; dis., May 31, 1877; 2d, 4th batt., A, Sept. 10, 1877; dis., May 10, 1879; col. sgt.; 3d, 1st regt., K, Aug. 7, 1885; 1st sgt.; 1st regt. inf., 1st lt., pay mas., May 26, 1886; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. corps, July 1, 1915. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Quar. corps. | mas. | Roxbury, Mass. | | |
| Harry J. Dougan, Allston, Apr. 4, 1917. | 5th regt., B, Nov. 12, 1899, to Feb. 10, 1902; Mar. 30, 1903; Mar. 30, 1906; 2d, Mar. 30, 1907; co. trans. to 8th regt. as A co., Jan. 18, 1908; 3d, Mar. 30, 1908; 4th, Mar. 30, 1909; 5th, Mar. 30, 1910; priv., cook, corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 18, 1910; 1st lt., June 22, 1915. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp. | Co. A, 8th regt. inf. | | Prince Edward Island, Can. | | |
| Hugh J. Maguire, Dorchester, July 10, 1918. | Enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1897; dis., July 6, 1900, exp.; re-enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1900; dis., July 6, 1901, exp.; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1901; dis., July 6, 1902; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1902; dis., July 6, 1903, exp.; enl., July 6, 1903, A co., 9th regt. inf.; dis., July 6, 1904, exp.; enl., A co., 9th regt. inf., July 6, 1904; dis., Apr. 11, 1905; S. O. 62; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; elected 2d lt., A co., 9th inf., Apr. 11, 1905; promoted; elected 1st lt., A co., 9th regt. inf., Oct. 26, 1908; dis., own request, sect. 96, mil. law; capt., ret. list, M. V. M., Feb. 26, 1911; appointed 1st lt., batt. adj., 9th inf., June 20, 1911; promoted; appointed capt., quar. mas. hdqrs., 9th inf., May 24, 1913; dis., Mar. 28, 1917, own request. | 9th regt. Mass. inf., U. S. V., A co.; enl., May 4, 1898; mus., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv., corp. | 9th regt. inf. | | Boston. | The Service School, M. V. M.; 1st yr., .818, 2d yr., .927, average, .872; 3d yr., .942, average, .8956. | |

Retired Officers of the Massachusetts National Guard — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF RETIREMENT. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Organization received from. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Archibald C. Edson, Holyoke, Oct. 25, 1918. | 2d regt., col. sgt., May 8, 1889; sgt. maj., May 23, 1891; 1st lt., pay mas., Mar. 19, 1892; capt., pay mas., Apr. 3, 1900; capt., quar. mas. dept., July 1, 1915; ret. as capt. Sept. 11, 1917. | . | Quar. mas. gen. dept. | Marshfield, Vt. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edgar A. Marshall, Marblehead, Feb. 6, 1899. | 8th regt., C, June 14, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, June 14, 1897; 1st lt., Nov. 29, 1897. | . | Co. C, 8th regt. inf. | Barton, N. S. | |
| Clarence A. Perkins, Malden, Oct. 9, 1905. | 8th regt., L, June 2, 1883; 1st lt., Feb. 3, 1886; capt., June 6, 1887; co. trans. to 5th regt., as L, Mar. 26, 1888; res., June 2, 1888; 2d, June 2, 1888; 3d, June 2, 1891; 4th, June 2, 1892; 5th, June 2, 1893; 6th, June 2, 1894; 7th, June 2, 1895; 8th, June 2, 1896; 9th, June 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 8, 1897. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., L, 2d lt., July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Co. L, 5th regt. inf. | Charlestown, Mass. | |
| John F. McInnes, South Boston, Oct. 22, 1906. | 9th regt., I, Mar. 6, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Apr. 30, 1900. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Co. I, 9th regt. inf. | Boston, Mass. | |
| Charles H. Groves, Hudson, May 5, 1908. | 5th regt., M, June 11, 1888; 2d, June 27, 1892; 3d, June 27, 1893; 4th, June 27, 1894; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 18, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 12, 1897; res., Apr. 20, 1897; 5th, July 8, 1897; dis., July 8, 1898; 6th, June 2, 1899; 2d lt., Feb. 27, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 24, 1908. | . | Co. M, 5th regt. inf. | Saxtonville, Mass. | |
| Fred L. Whiting, Boston, Apr. 5, 1910. | 5th regt., H, May 1, 1899; 2d, May 1, 1902; 3d, May 1, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 24, 1904. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., H, June 24, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Co. H, 5th regt. inf. | Hyde Park, Mass. | |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| William Montgomery, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1915. | 1st regt. inf., B, Mar. 30, 1895; reorganization, batt. B, 1st regt. hvy. art., June 1, 1897; 2d, Mar. 30, 1898; 3d, Mar. 30, 1901; 4th, Mar. 30, 1904; reorganization, 6th co., corps coast art., Nov. 1, 1905; 5th, Mar. 30, 1907; reorganization, Nov. 15, 1907; 6th, Mar. 30, 1910; 2d lt., Feb. 13, 1911; 1st lt., June 12, 1911. | 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., B., enl., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | 6th co., coast - art. corps. | Boston, Mass. |
| Walter J. Cookson, Worcester, Nov. 22, 1915. | 1st batt. lgt. art., B, Jan. 27, 1897; 2d, Jan. 27, 1900; 3d, Jan. 27, 1903; 2d lt., May 18, 1904; reorganization, 2d lt., batt. B, 1st batt. field art., May 26, 1905, to rank from May 18, 1904; batt. disbanded Feb. 4, 1915; 1st lt., batt. B, 1st batt. field art., Mar. 10, 1915. | . | Batt. B, 1st batt. field art. | Pascoag, R. I. |
| Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, May 2, 1916. | 2d corps cadets, Oct. 29, 1896; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; trans. to ord. dept., Dec. 31, 1909; resigned, July 1, 1915; 1st lt., 2d corps cadets, July 1, 1915. | . | 2d corps cadets, | Salem, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Young, 1 Lynn, Dec. 27, 1900. | 8th regt., D, Feb. 10, 1896; 2d lt., Mar. 15, 1897. | 8th regt. inf., U. S. V., D, 2d lt., Apr. 28, 1898; 1st lt., H, Apr. 12, 1899; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Co. D, 8th regt. inf. | Weymouth, Mass. |
| George W. Austin, Boston, May 27, 1914. | 1st squad. cav., troop A, Jan. 29, 1901; 2d, Jan. 29, 1904; 3d, Jan. 29, 1907; 4th, Jan. 29, 1910; trans. to non-com. staff, Feb. 3, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., quar. mas. and com., Apr. 9, 1912. | . | 1st squad cav., | Mansfield, Mass. |

1 Physical disability.

REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|---|
| <i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Samuel W. McCall, Jan. 6, 1916. | | | East Providence, Pa. | |
| STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. | | | | |
| <i>The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.</i> Jesse F. Stevens, Wollaston, col., July 25, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 11, 1887; 2d, Nov. 11, 1890; 3d, Nov. 11, 1893; 4th, Nov. 11, 1896; 5th, Nov. 11, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Apr. 16, 1900; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1901; maj., Oct. 26, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., Jan. 1, 1908; lt. col., ret., Mar. 28, 1917. | | Randolph, Mass., | Boston Latin. |
| Aid-de-Camp. | | | | |
| Josiah Hathaway, Boston, capt., Apr. 5, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1906; priv., trans. to quar. mas. dept. (post quar. mas. sgt.), Aug. 4, 1909; 2d, Nov. 2, 1909; capt., June 24, 1911; quar. mas. corps, capt., July 1, 1915; dis., Apr. 3, 1917. | | East Bridge- water, Mass. | |

Adjutant General's Department.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| <p><i>Acting Adjutant General</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel) (retired). Thomas D. Barroll, Boston, Dec. 5, 1917.</p> | <p>1st corps cadets, Aug. 31, 1885, to Dec. 26, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 8th regt., 1st lt., insp., rifle prac., Dec. 26, 1895; res., July 20, 1899; maj., aid-de-camp, staff com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 19, 1907; col., ret., Dec. 11, 1911; demoted at own request to rank of lt. col.; ret., July 1, 1918.</p> | <p>5th Md. Vols., 10 mos.; 8th Mass. regt., U. S. V., 1st lt., adj., May 10, 1898; mus. out Apr. 28, 1899.</p> | <p>Baltimore, Md.</p> |
| <p><i>Assistant to The Adjutant General</i> (rank Colonel) (retired). William S. Simmons,¹ East Mil- ton, July 19, 1917.</p> | <p>1st corps cadets, May 5, 1879; dis., May 5, 1882; 2d, Jan. 2, 1883; 3d, Jan. 2, 1884; 4th, Jan. 2, 1886; 5th, Jan. 2, 1888; 6th, Jan. 2, 1891; 7th, Jan. 2, 1892; 8th, Jan. 2, 1893; 9th, Jan. 2, 1894; 10th, Jan. 2, 1895; 11th, Jan. 2, 1896; 12th, Jan. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Apr. 13, 1897; 13th, Jan. 2, 1898; 14th, Jan. 2, 1899; 2d lt., Jan. 17, 1899; 1st lt., Mar. 24, 1899; capt., May 11, 1909; lt. col., asst. adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Dec. 15, 1910; adj. gen., adj. gen. dept., Feb. 28, 1911, to rank as lt. col. from Dec. 15, 1910; act. the adj. gen. from May 1, 1914, to May 17, 1914; lt. col., ret., July 19, 1917; com. col., ret. list, June 13, 1918.</p> | <p>9 days Mexican Border Mobiliza- tion, 1916.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.,</p> |
| | | | <p>English High, Boston; Penn. Mil. Academy.</p> |

¹ Colonel Simmons' assignment to The Adjutant General's Department was inadvertently omitted in The Adjutant General's Report for 1917.

Intelligence Bureau.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|---------------|--|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Robert O. Dalton, Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1918. | M. S. G., capt., Aug. 29, 1917; maj., Jan. 1, 1918, | . | Salem, Mass., | Chauncy Hall, 4 yrs.; Harvard; Boston Latin. |
| <i>Captain.</i> Perley L. Smith, Boston, Jan. 1, 1918. | M. S. G., 1st lt., Aug. 29, 1917, | . | Athol, Mass. | |

Inspector General's Department.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|--|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i> George H. Benyon, Watertown, Nov. 19, 1907. | 5th regt., C, Apr. 16, 1879; priv., corp.; 2d lt., Dec. 12, 1881; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1884; capt., Apr. 26, 1887; maj., July 21, 1888; lt. col., asst. to adj. gen., 2d brig., July 30, 1897; ret. as col., Mar. 27, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Mass., June 27, 1901; ret. as col., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., asst. insp., gen. rifle prac., 1st brig., Jan. 5, 1905; maj., ord. officer, June 26, 1905; maj., insp., Jan. 4, 1906; maj., insp. gen., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907. | . | Brighton, Mass. | |
| Elmore C. Locke, Malden, Aug. 17, 1917; lt. col., retired. | 1st brig., Sept. 20, 1878; sgt., clerk, capt., A, D, C, Feb. 11, 1881; res., Feb. 24, 1882; 5th regt., I, capt., Aug. 21, 1891; 5th regt., capt., adj., Aug. 25, 1897; 2d brig., lt. col., act. adj. gen., Mar. 29, 1901; dis., Apr. 17, 1903; lt. col., ret., June 19, 1917. | . | Epsom, N. H. | |

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| Stephen W. Sleeper, Boston, Apr. 11, 1917. | Nav. brig., C, Jan. 12, 1892; 2d, 1st corps cadets, Apr. 15, 1898; 8th regt., sgt., maj., Jan. 15, 1900; M. 1st lt., June 6, 1900; batt. adj., May 19, 1902; capt., adj., Dec. 5, 1902; dis., Mar. 26, 1908; detailed from M. S. G. to quar. mas. corps, M. N. G., Aug. 25, 1917; detailed insp. gen. dept., Oct. 26, 1917. | Boston, Mass. |
| Judge Advocate General's Department. | | |
| <i>Chief Judge Advocate General's Department</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William C. Rogers, Boston, Jan. 27, 1909. | Nav. brig., D, Apr. 21, 1893; trans. to D, 1st batt. cav., Jan. 10, 1895; 2d, Apr. 21, 1896; 3d, Apr. 21, 1897; 4th, Apr. 21, 1898; 5th, Apr. 21, 1899; 6th, Apr. 21, 1900; 7th, Apr. 21, 1901; 8th, Apr. 21, 1902; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., sgt. clerk, Mar. 20, 1903; 9th, Apr. 21, 1903; 10th, Apr. 21, 1904; 11th, Apr. 21, 1905; quar. mas. sgt.; capt., aid-de-camp, June 26, 1905; dis., June 28, 1905; capt., aid-de-camp, Nov. 20, 1905; maj., jud. adv., Jan. 20, 1906; jud. adv. general's dept., maj., jud. adv., Nov. 15, 1907. | Boston, Mass., Boston Latin. |
| <i>Judge Advocate</i> (rank Major). Ralph M. Smith, Somerville, Sept. 13, 1916. | 8th regt., C, Feb. 24, 1902; 2d, Feb. 24, 1905; 3d, Feb. 24, 1906; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 15, 1906; capt., Jan. 29, 1907; resigned Apr. 13, 1915. | Provincetown, Mass. |

Quartermaster Corps.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|--|---|
| <p><i>Chief Quartermaster</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William B. Emery, Boston, May 13, 1916, to rank from Jan. 5, 1905.</p> <p><i>United States Property and Disbursing Officer</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, Jan. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895, to Jan. 20, 1899; priv., corp., guidon corp.; 1st brig. non-com. staff, Jan. 8, 1903; brig.-gen., com. gen. of Mass., Jan. 5, 1905; brig.-gen., quar. mas. gen., Jan. 4, 1906.</p> <p>8th regt., M. Apr. 16, 1881; 2d, Apr. 16, 1884; co. trans. to 1st batt., lgt. art., as batt. C, May 10, 1886; 5th, Apr. 16, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1887; 1st lt., May 24, 1893; capt., Oct. 29, 1900; maj., Jan. 16, 1907; maj., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 3, 1913.</p> | | <p>Boston, Mass.,</p> <p>Lawrence, Mass.</p> | <p>Newton High, 1882-86.</p> |
| <p><i>Depot Quartermaster, M. S. G. Board</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel) (retired). Albert L. Wyman, Boston, Apr. 20, 1917.</p> | <p>1st batt. cav., hosp. steward, Feb. 27, 1898; trans. to non-com. staff, 2d brig., Dec. 30, 1899; hosp. steward; quar. mas. sgt., Apr. 17, 1903; maj., quar. mas. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., ret., May 7, 1913.</p> | | <p>Kittery Point, Me.</p> | |
| <p><i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Major). Joseph A. Legare, Lowell, May 10, 1917.</p> | <p>See Staff of Division Commander.</p> | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| Michael F. Smart, South Boston, July 27, 1917. | See Staff of Division Commander. | | | | |
| John T. Burnett, Southborough, July 27, 1917. | See Staff of Division Commander. | | | | |
| Clifford S. Anderson, Worcester, May 10, 1917. | See Staff of Division Commander. | | | | |
| <i>Quartermasters</i> | | | | | |
| Archie E. Hurlburt, Boston, Sept. 7, 1917. | See Staff of Division Commander. | | | | |
| Benjamin D. Hyde, Boston, June 2, 1917 (assigned Medical Department). | 1st corps cadets, Apr. 17, 1896; dis., Apr. 17, 1899, | | | | Boston, Mass. |
| Henry G. Lapham, Brookline, Oct. 3, 1917 (assigned Medical Department). | 1st lt., quar. mas., M. S. G., June 9, 1917, | | | | Brooklyn, N. Y., |
| Thomas P. Curtis, Boston, Oct. 25, 1918 (assigned Medical Department). | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 30, 1892; dis., Mar. 30, 1895, | | | | San Francisco, Cal. |
| Max Ratschesky, Boston, Aug. 23, 1918. | | | | | Boston, Mass. |
| | | | | | Berkely School, New York, 5 yrs. |
| | | | | | United States Military Academy, 1891, 5 mos. |

Medical Corps.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------|--|
| <i>Acting Chief Surgeon.</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). William A. Brooks, Boston, May 21, 1917. | 1st lt., asst. surg., batt. A, lgt. art., May 23, 1895; dis., July 13, 1899. | . | Haverhill, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Harrington, Boston, Nov. 2, 1918. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., June 2, 1917; maj., May 3, 1918. | . | . | Lowell High, 4 yrs.; capt., maj.; Boston public schools, 8 yrs.; director, school hygiene. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Donald V. Baker, Boston, Aug. 14, 1917. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., June 2, 1917. | . | . | |
| Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, June 5, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 11, 1886; priv., 5th regt., 1st lt., asst. surg., Apr. 27, 1887; maj., surg., Mar. 22, 1889; ret., lt. col., May 14, 1901; 2d brig., lt. col., med. dir., June 3, 1903; ret., col., Nov. 15, 1907; surg. gen., Mar. 25, 1908; ret., June 30, 1913; ret.; brig. gen., Apr. 8, 1917; M. V. M., transferred to N. G.; ret. list, June 16, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; ret., Oct. 3, 1898; maj. surg. | Cambridge, Mass., | Harvard, 1880-83; Cambridge Hospital, 1886. |
| Charles E. Durant, Haverhill, Aug. 14, 1917. | . | . | Epping, N. H. | |
| Garry DeN. Hough, New Bedford, Aug. 14, 1917. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., June 2, 1917. | . | Vineyard Haven, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| Benjamin E. Sibley, Brookline, Aug. 14, 1917. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., June 2, 1917, . | | Racine, Ohio. |
| Peter O. Shea, Worcester, Oct. 18, 1917. | | Priv., 9th Mass. U. S. V., May 4, 1898; 1st lt., June 24, 1898. | Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross, 1892; Columbia, 1895. |
| W. Russell McAusland, Boston, Nov. 16, 1917. | | | Taunton, Mass. |
| George W. Morse, Boston, Dec. 14, 1917. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., May 29, 1917, . | | Clinton, Mass. |
| Benjamin E. Wood, Allston, Jan. 4, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. V. M., June 10, 1912; capt., med. corps, M. N. G., Oct. 18, 1915; maj., Mar. 23, 1917. | | Boston, Mass., . |
| Edward F. Murphy, Boston, Mar. 20, 1918. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Sept. 28, 1917, . | | St. John, N. B. |
| William A. Hare, Springfield, Mar. 26, 1918. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Oct. 19, 1917, . | | Ashburnham, Mass. |
| Edward H. Mackay, Clinton, Apr. 18, 1918. | Priv., 19th regt., M. S. G., Co. G, May 8, 1917; capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Dec. 28, 1917. | | Newark, N. J. |
| George Burgess, Boston, Apr. 18, 1918. | | | Jackson, Mich. |
| Benjamin F. Sturgis, Salem, May 6, 1918. | 1st lt., asst. surg., 2d corps cadets, Aug. 7, 1901; dis., Nov. 15, 1907; 1st lt., asst. surg., med. dept., Dec. 21, 1908; res., Dec. 15, 1911; 1st lt., med. res. corps., June 20, 1916; dis., June 22, 1916; capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Feb. 8, 1918. | | Auburn, Me., . |
| William O. Faxon, Stoughton, July 6, 1918. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Oct. 16, 1917, . | | Stoughton, Mass. |

Boston Latin
School, 1891-97.

Bowdoin Medical
School, June,
1898.

Medical Corps — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------------|---|
| <i>Majors — Con.</i> | | | | |
| Thomas M. Durell, Somerville, Oct. 9, 1918. | 1st lt., asst. surg., 1st batt. cav., M. V. M., Apr. 15, 1884; maj., surg., May 27, 1886; res., Dec. 1, 1887; capt., med. corps, M. S. G., May 27, 1918. | . | Calais, Me. | . |
| Ralph W. McAllester, Everett, Oct. 9, 1918. | Capt., med. corps, M. S. G., Aug. 28, 1917. | . | Morrisonville, N. Y. | . |
| <i>Captains.</i> | | | | |
| Ralph D. Leonard, Melrose, May 29, 1917. | . | . | . | . |
| Hardy Phippen, Salem, May 29, 1917. | . | . | Salem, Mass. | . |
| Thomas B. Smith, Lowell, May 29, 1917. | . | . | Hartford, Conn. | . |
| P. Somers Smyth, Brookline, May 29, 1917. | . | . | Port Hood, N. S. | . |
| Frederick H. Thompson, Fitchburg, May 29, 1917. | . | . | New Salem, Mass. | . |
| George L. Tobey, Boston, May 29, 1917. | . | . | Lancaster, Mass. | . |
| John W. Dewis, Brookline, June 2, 1917. | . | . | Advocate Harbor, N. S. | . |

[illegible]

Medical Corps — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|---|
| <i>Captains — Con.</i> William T. Learned, Fall River, Dec. 28, 1917. | Lt., asst. surg., nav. brigade, May 6, 1907; res., May 16, 1911. | . | Fall River, Mass. | . |
| Irving B. Calkins, Springfield, April 3, 1918. | . | . | Palmer, Mass. | . |
| William J. Johnstone, Boston, Apr. 8, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., Feb. 12, 1918. | . | Montague, P. E. I. | . |
| George O. Clark, Boston, Apr. 25, 1918. | . | . | St. Louis, Mo. | . |
| Henry Ehrlich, Boston, Apr. 25, 1918. | . | . | Boston, Mass. | . |
| Frederick I. Emerson, Boston, Apr. 25, 1918. | . | . | Boston, Mass. | . |
| Benjamin Tenney, Boston, Apr. 25, 1918. | . | . | Thetford, Vt. | . |
| John J. Egan, Gloucester, May 6, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., Aug. 14, 1917; capt., med. corps, M. S. G., May 6, 1918; maj., Nov. 2, 1918, declined. | . | Peabody, Mass. | . |
| Frank L. Magunc, Worcester, Aug. 7, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., Oct. 18, 1917. | . | Rockport, Me. | . |
| Francis J. Doherty, Brighton, Nov. 9, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., Sept. 25, 1917. | . | | . |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| Ralph K. Stratton, Melrose, Nov. 9, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., Oct. 21, 1918, | . | . | . | . | Acton, Me. |
| Edward K. Burbeck, Salem, Nov. 11, 1918. | 1st lt., med. corps, M. S. G., May 6, 1918, | . | . | . | . | Nashua, N. H. |
| George E. MacArthur, Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Camden, Me. |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> Myron F. Cutler, Webster, Aug. 7, 1917. | 5th regt., B. M. V. M., May 13, 1898; dis., June 10, 1899; 2d, June 18, 1901; dis., June 18, 1904; 18th regt. M., July 25, 1917; dis., July 12, 1918. | . | . | . | . | Vandalia, N. Y. |
| Peter J. Mullen, Amesbury, Oct. 19, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Taunton, Mass. |
| Arthur B. Crandell, Taunton, Jan. 4, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | |
| William S. Conway, South- bridge, May 1, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Post Mills, Vt. |
| Winfred L. Howe, Everett, Aug. 17, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Portland, Me. |
| Charles D. S. Lovell, Lynn, Sept. 11, 1918. | 15th regt., M. S. G. B., May 21, 1917; dis., May 8, 1918; priv., corp. | . | . | . | . | Lancaster, Mass. |
| Arthur G. Kilbourn, Groton, Nov. 27, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | |
| Vanderpool Adriaance, Williams- town, Dec. 24, 1918. | . | . | . | . | Contract surg., U. S. A., Sept. 7, 1917, to Nov. 1, 1917; contract surg., U. S. A., Sept. 22, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. | New York, N. Y., Greylock Institute, South Williams- town, Mass., 1883-86; Co- lumbia, 1893. |

Dental Corps.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|---------------------|---|
| <i>Captain.</i> Frank T. Taylor, Boston, Apr. 25, 1918. | . | . | New Bedford, Mass. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Murphy, Roxbury, July 19, 1918. | . | . | St. John, N. B. | . |
| John W. Bailey, Arlington, June 3, 1918. | Priv., 1st regt., B, Sept. 15, 1890; 2d, Sept. 15, 1893; dis., Feb. 20, 1894. | . | Arlington, Mass. | . |
| T. P. Ernest Greene, New Bedford, June 3, 1918. | Priv., san. detachment, 17th regt., M. S. G., Jan. 18, 1918. | . | Newport, R. I. | . |
| Albert W. Day, Worcester, Sept. 11, 1918. | . | . | Worcester, Mass. | . |
| Ross Vroom, Hingham, July 13, 1918. | . | . | Clementsport, N. S. | . |
| Aurelius F. Wheeler, Worcester, June 3, 1918. | . | . | North Fenton, N. Y. | . |
| Harry B. Shuman, Jamaica Plain, June 3, 1918. | . | . | Providence, R. I. | . |
| John R. MacKinnon, Jamaica Plain, June 3, 1918. | . | . | Strathborne, N. S. | . |
| C. Wesley Hale, Springfield, June 3, 1918. | . | . | Bolton, Conn. | . |

[illegible]

Ambulance Corps No. 1.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------|---|
| <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenants.</i> James F. Kelly, Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1918 (Sanitary Corps). | See Sanitary Corps. | | | |
| Winifred L. Howe, Everett, Aug. 17, 1918 (Medical Corps). | See Medical Corps. | | | |

Nurse Corps.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nurse Corps — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i> Ellis, Katherine J., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Brewster, Mass. | |
| Ellis, Mary E., Ayer, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Brewster, Mass. | |
| Flynn, Catherine E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Danvers, Mass. | |
| Ford, Louise I., Dorchester, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| Gainey, Katherine G., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Haverhill, Mass. | |
| Gookin, Katherine, Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Tewksbury, Mass. | |
| Hescock, Isabel May, Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Abbot, Me. | |
| Hill, Marion, Somerville, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Quincy, Mass. | |
| Howe, Clara E., Chelsea, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| Johnson, Arlene, Campello, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Campello, Mass. | |

[illegible]

Nurse Corps — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i> McNamara, Agnes C., Mattapan, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| Moloney, Anna M., Roslindale, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Ireland. | |
| Mortimer, Emma A., Haverhill, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Elmira, N. Y. | |
| Mulvey, Nellie G., West Brookfield, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | North Brookfield, Mass. | |
| Neill, Anne E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| Nichols, Helen E., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Claremont, N. H. | |
| O'Connell, Mary A., Somerville, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Acton, Mass. | |
| Paige, Beatrice G., West Medford, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Medford, Mass. | |
| Parker, Mary C., Brookline, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Ware, Mass. | |
| Phinney, Maude, Clinton, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Clinton, Mass. | |

Nurse Corps — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|------------------|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenants — Con.</i> Thompson, Nora E., Cambridge, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Ashuelot, N. H. | |
| Walsh, Mary A., Newton, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| White, Mary P., Boston, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | New Haven, Conn. | |

DIVISION GENERAL AND STAFF.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Major General.</i> Butler Ames, Lowell, Aug. 7, 1917. | Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; sgt., 1st lt., Mar. 23, 1896; brig. gen., M. S. G., Apr. 11, 1917. | 2d lt., U. S. Inf., res., Oct., 1894; 6th regt., 1st lt., adj., May 14, 1898; lt. col., Aug. 6, 1898; mus. out Jan. 21, 1898. | Lowell, Mass., | United States Military Academy. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Lieutenant Colonel). <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Stephen V. R. Crosby, Boston, July 27, 1917. | 1st motor corps, E, June 5, 1917, | | Albany, N. Y. | |

Division General and Staff — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------|---|
| <i>Quartermasters</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). (Vacancy.) (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Ordnance Officer</i> (rank Major). (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Signal Officer</i> (rank Major). John S. Lawrence, Boston, July 27, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 18, 1901; dis., Jan. 18, 1904. | | Nahant, Mass. | |
| <i>Aid-de-Camp</i> (rank Captain). Harry H. Thorndike, Boston, May 16, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, A, Mar. 8, 1890; dis., Mar. 8, 1893; 2d, June 19, 1894; dis., June 19, 1895. | | Newport, R. I. | |
| <i>Major</i> . Harold F. Reed, Brookline, Dec. 17, 1918 (assigned A. G. O.). | M. S. G., 11th regt., D, June 20, 1917; capt., quar. mas., div. staff, Jan. 11, 1918. | | Chicago, Ill. | |

THIRD BRIGADE. General and Staff.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> Embury P. Clark, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917. | 2d regt., K, 1868; sgt.; capt., June 4, 1869; maj., Aug. 14, 1871; lt. col., Aug. 31, 1875; dis., Apr. 28, 1876; D, capt., Dec. 23, 1878; lt. col., Aug. 2, 1879; col., Feb. 2, 1889; 1st brig., brig. gen., July 26, 1904; res., July 26, 1911; ret., maj. gen., July 9, 1917; M. V. N., trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, July 9, 1917. | 46th, M. V. M., B, corp., Oct. 15, 1862; dis., July 29, 1863; 2d Mass. Inf., U. S. V., col., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Buckland, Mass. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Theodor R. Geisel, Springfield, Sept. 15, 1917. | 2d regt., 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., Nov. 10, 1904; capt., insp. rifle prac., Apr. 12, 1906; capt., ord. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; res., Jan. 30, 1908; capt., ord. dept., May 25, 1908; 2d inf., capt., adj., Oct. 13, 1910; res., Apr. 21, 1913. | | Springfield, Mass. |
| <i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles B. Hitchcock, Springfield, Sept. 14, 1917. | 2d regt., K, May 4, 1894; trans. to non-com. staff, pay sgt., May 25, 1896; 2d, July 10, 1899; 1st lt., com. of sub., Apr. 10, 1900; capt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., Oct. 12, 1904; maj., com. of sub., June 26, 1905; res., May 22, 1908. | | Ware, Mass. |
| Harold W. Hixon, Springfield, | | | Springfield, Mass. |

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Raymond H. Oveson, Southborough, Nov. 8, 1918. | Adj., 13th regt., M. S. G., July 6, 1917. | . | Newton, Iowa. | Kansas State Normal, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Franklin G. Taylor, Marlborough, July 24, 1917. | 6th regt., F, May 24, 1889; 2d, May 24, 1892; hqrs., 6th regt., May 24, 1893; F, 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1894; 1st lt., May 4, 1897; capt., Mar. 14, 1899; batt. adj., 1st lt., hqrs., 6th regt., Apr. 30, 1900; capt., F, May 10, 1904; maj., 6th regt., May 19, 1910; ret., lt. col., M. V. M., May 27, 1914; trans.; ret. list, M. N. G., lt. col., July 31, 1917. | 6th Mass. Inf., U. S. V.; 1st lt., May 12, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Aylesford, N. S. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> Frederick Lothrop Ames, North Easton, July 24, 1917. | Capt., 13th regt., C, June 12, 1917. | . | North Easton, Mass. | Plattsburg, 1915. |
| Horatio Hathaway, Jr., Dedham, July 24, 1917. | 1st regt., E, Apr. 11, 1892; dis., Apr. 11, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 11, 1897; 1st lt., sig. officer, Apr. 23, 1898; res., May 5, 1898. | . | . | Plattsburg, 1915-16. |
| (Vacancy.) | | . | . | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Ellsworth P. Nichols, Everett, Oct. 19, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 14, 1902; 2d, Mar. 14, 1905; 3d, Mar. 14, 1906; 4th, Mar. 14, 1907; 5th, Mar. 14, 1908; 6th, Mar. 14, 1909; 7th, Mar. 14, 1910; 8th, Mar. 14, 1911; 9th, Mar. 14, 1913; 10th, Mar. 14, 1915; 11th, Mar. 14, 1916; dis., Dec. 18, 1916. | . | Everett, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Austin C. Potter, Wellesley, July 12, 1918. | 13th regt., E, June 5, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | New York City. |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | |
| (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). William G. Thayer, South- borough, Jan. 11, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Staten Island, N. Y. |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Ellsworth P. Nichols (<i>see</i> Adju- tant). | | | | | | | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick S. Converse, West- wood, July 9, 1918. | 1st motor corps, C, Aug. 2, 1917; 2d lt., sup. co., 13th regt., Sept. 19, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Newton, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Malcolm Lang, Boston, July 15, 1918. | 1st motor corps, June 5, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | Lynn, Mass. |

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Edward H. Mackay, Medical Department.

Capt. William O. Faxon, Medical Department.

Capt. Edward F. Brennan, Medical Department.

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|--------------------|---|
| COMPANY A — Sharon. <i>Captain.</i> Albert M. Bartlett, Boston, Aug. 3, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1908; dis., Nov. 6, 1911; 1st lt., 13th regt., M. S. G., A, May 16, 1917. | . | Malden, Mass., | Mitchell Military School, 4 yrs.; Hill School, 3 yrs. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Willard L. Prescott, Sharon, Aug. 3, 1917. | 2d lt., 13th regt., M. S. G., May 16, 1917, | . | Charlestown, Mass. | Boston High, 3 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dwight W. Sleeper, Sharon, Dec. 6, 1918. | . | . | Worcester, Mass. | |
| COMPANY B — Stoughton. <i>Captain.</i> Arthur B. Woodworth, Sept. 14, 1917. | 5th regt., A, June 28, 1897; 2d, June 28, 1900; 3d, June 28, 1901; 4th, June 28, 1902; 5th, June 28, 1903; 6th, June 28, 1904; 7th, June 28, 1905; 8th, June 28, 1906; dis., May 29, 1907; enl. Dec. 23, 1907; dis., June 30, 1909; enl. 5th regt., B, Apr. 3, 1913; trans. to Hdqrs., 5th regt., June 7, 1913, as regtl. com. sglt.; dis., Apr. 3, 1916; 1st lt., 13th regt., B, M. S. G., June 5, 1917. | 5th Inf., U. S. V., June 20, 1898; mus. out. | Somerville, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Stephen S. Green, Stoughton, Sept. 14, 1917. | 2d lt., 13th regt., M. S. G., B, June 12, 1917, | . | Woonsocket, R. I. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> H. Elliot Willis, Sept. 28, 1917, | 1st hvy. art., I, Oct. 28, 1901; dis., Oct. 28, 1904; expiration. | . | Brookton, Mass. | |

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------|--|
| COMPANY E — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Meyers, Needham, Aug. 8, 1918. | 1st batt. cav., Troop A, Mar. 25, 1902; dis., Mar. 25, 1905. | . | Needham, Mass. | |
| COMPANY F — Dedham. <i>Captain.</i> Frank B. Carter, Dedham, June 9, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1895; 2d, Nov. 22, 1898; 3d, Nov. 22, 1899; 4th, Nov. 22, 1902; dis., Nov. 22, 1905. | . | Boston, Mass. | Highland Military Academy, Worcester, 1892-93. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Adams, June 9, 1917. | . | . | Dedham, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bruce H. Norwell, Dedham, June 9, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, 4 yrs.; priv., corp., sgt., May 10, 1904; 2d, May 10, 1907. | . | Orange, N. J. | |
| COMPANY G — Franklin. <i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Jr., Franklin, June 14, 1917. | . | . | New York, N. Y. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Goodwin, Franklin, June 14, 1917. | . | . | Thetford, Vt. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> D. Frank Prendergast, Franklin, June 14, 1917. | . | . | Franklin, Mass. | |

Thirteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY K — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Gendron, Marlborough, July 24, 1917. | | 2d U. S. cav., 2 yrs., 11 mos., 15 days. | | |
| COMPANY L — Southborough. <i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Choate, Jr., Aug. 3, 1917. | | | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Burnett, Southborough, July 23, 1918. | 2d lt., 13th regt., M. S. G., L, Aug. 3, 1917, | | Southborough, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Warren W. Stivers, Southborough, July 23, 1918. | 13th regt., M. S. G., L, Aug. 3, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., | | Charlestown, Mass. | |
| COMPANY M — Medfield. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry F. Mitchell, Medfield, Aug. 10, 1917. | 1st squad. cav., A, Nov. 11, 1915; dis., Nov. 3, 1916, | | Medfield, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William E. MacLaughlin, Medfield, Nov. 19, 1917. | 6th regt., E, Mar. 2, 1904; dis., Mar. 21, 1907; 2d, July 15, 1907; dis., July 15, 1908; 3d, Aug. 24, 1908; dis., Jan. 10, 1910. | | Natick, Mass. | |

COMPANY N — Ashfield.

Captain.
Harry N. Collamore, Aug. 22,
1917.

First Lieutenant.

Luther C. Leavitt, Ashland,
July 15, 1918.

Second Lieutenant.

Edmund S. Lewis, Ashland,
July 15, 1918.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Warren, R. I. |
| 2d lt., 13th regt., M. S. G., N, Aug. 22, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Hadley, Quebec, Can. |
| 13th regt., M. S. G., N, Aug. 22, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Framingham, Mass. |

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry.

| | | | |
|---|--|--|-------------------------|
| <i>Colonel.</i> John F. Hurley, Worcester, July 6, 1917. | 9th regt., G, July 19, 1887; 2d, July 19, 1890; 3d, July 19, 1891; 4th, Sept. 26, 1892; 5th, Sept. 26, 1893; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., June 25, 1906; ret., maj., Dec. 14, 1911. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G; 1st lt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Worcester, Mass. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Mathew E. Hines, Worcester, July 24, 1917. | 9th regt., G, May 10, 1890; 3d, May 10, 1891; 4th, May 10, 1892; 5th, May 10, 1893; 2d lt., July 22, 1893; 1st lt., Aug. 27, 1894; capt., ret., Mar. 30, 1908. | Co. G, 9th regt. inf., | Falls Village, Conn. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Albert L. Potter, Gardner, July 24, 1917. | 2d regt., F, May 22, 1889; 2d, May 22, 1892; 3d, May 22, 1903; 4th, May 22, 1904; 5th, May 22, 1893; 6th, May 22, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Sept. 5, 1896; 1st lt., Apr. 14, 1897; capt., Apr. 14, 1897. | 2d inf. U. S. V., capt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Templeton, Mass. |
| George W. Stanbridge, Winchendon, Aug. 29, 1918. | Capt., M. S. G., A, 18th regt., May 7, 1917, | | Mansenville, Que. |

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|
| <i>Majors—Con.</i> Ulysses A. Goodell, South- bridge, July 24, 1917. | 6th regt., K, Apr. 2, 1888; mus.; 2d lt., May 2, 1890; 1st lt., Mar. 6, 1891; capt., Mar. 10, 1893; ret., capt., May 13, 1901. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 13, 1898; res., Aug. 5, 1898. | Southbridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, July 27, 1917. | 9th regt., G, June 19, 1899; dis., June 19, 1902; mus., 1st lt., quar. mas., 1st batt. field art., Mar. 15, 1907; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Nov. 15, 1907; ret., capt., Mar. 12, 1914. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry C. Heywood, Gardner, Aug. 31, 1917. | 1st lt., batt. adj., M. S. G., 18th regt., Aug. 31, 1917. | | Gardner, Mass. | |
| Frank C. Monroe, Southbridge, Aug. 9, 1918. | 6th regt., K, Oct. 6, 1891; 2d, Oct. 6, 1894; 2d lt., M. S. G., 18th regt., I, Nov. 2, 1917. | | Providence, R. I. | |
| Maurice Demond, Winchendon, Sept. 20, 1918. | 18th regt., M. S. G., A, June 4, 1917. | | West Springfield, Mass. | |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Gaius J. Slosser, Chicopee, Oct. 2, 1917. | | | Hoytville, Ohio. | Wesleyan Univer- sity, Ohio, 1900- 12. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-----------------------|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Nicholas J. Skerrett, Worcester, July 27, 1917. | See Regimental Adjutant. | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Clement, Worcester, Dec. 13, 1918 (band). | Band, hdqrs. nav. brig., Dec. 29, 1906, | | | Rochester, N. Y. |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Arthur F. Evans, Winchendon, Dec. 6, 1918. | 18th regt., A, M. S. G., June 4, 1917, | | | Southbridge, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John B. Fitzpatrick, Worcester, Mar. 8, 1918. | | | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., G, May 4, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Milford, Mass. |
| <i>Detailed from Departments.</i> Maj. Peter Owen Shea, Medical Corps. Capt. William S. Conway, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Myron J. Cutler, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Albert W. Day, Dental Corps. | | | | |
| COMPANY A — Winchendon. <i>Captain.</i> John G. Henry, Winchendon, Sept. 18, 1918. | 1st lt., M. S. G., A, 18th regt., May 7, 1917, | | | Chesterfield, N. H. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Austin S. Haynes, Winchendon, Sept. 18, 1918. | 2d lt., M. S. G., A, 18th regt., June 21, 1918, | | U. S. 2d cav., B, 3 yrs, 1906-09; U. S. 6th cav., D, 3 yrs, 1909-12; U. S. 2d cav., B, 3 yrs., 1912-15. | Columbia, S. C. |

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------|--|
| COMPANY A — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Warren H. Pritchard, Winchendon, Nov. 29, 1918. | 18th regt., A. M. S. G., June 4, 1917, | | Bradford, Vt. | |
| COMPANY B — Gardner. <i>Captain.</i> Fred A. Lovejoy, Gardner, Aug. 30, 1917. | 2d regt., F, May 1, 1895; 2d, Mar. 9, 1899; 2d lt., July 19, 1899; 1st lt., M. S. G., B, 18th regt., May 13, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., U. S. V., F, 1st lt., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Gardner, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Owen A. Hoban, Gardner, Aug. 30, 1917. | 2d lt., 18th regt., B, M. S. G., May 13, 1917, | | Winchendon, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| COMPANY C — Templeton. <i>Captain.</i> George S. Stone, Gardner, Dec. 7, 1917. | | | Templeton, Mass., | Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1883-86. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gordon A. Noyes, Templeton, Sept. 28, 1917. | 2d lt., 18th regt., C, M. S. G., June 12, 1917, | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William P. Hawley, Baldwinville, Dec. 27, 1918. | 18th regt., C, M. S. G., July 9, 1917, | | Boston, Mass. | |

COMPANY D — Orange.

Captain.

Frank P. Hall, Athol, June 19,
1917.

First Lieutenant.

William N. Crane, Athol, July
25, 1918.

Second Lieutenant.

Albert N. Ellis, Athol, July 25,
1918.

COMPANY E — Westfield.

Captain.

John E. Carlson, Southampton,
Feb. 27, 1918.

First Lieutenant.

Harry C. Lane, Westfield, Feb.
27, 1918.

Second Lieutenant.

Robert C. Loomis, Westfield,
Feb. 27, 1918.

| | | |
|--|---|----------------------|
| 2d regt., E, May 1, 1894; 2d, May 1, 1897; 3d, July 1, 1899; 4th, July 6, 1900; 5th, July 9, 1901; 6th, July 9, 1902; 7th, July 9, 1903; 8th, July 9, 1904; 2d lt., Oct. 13, 1904; 1st lt., June 20, 1907; res., July 13, 1909. | 8th prov. co., June 22, 1898, to Feb. 10, 1899. | China, Me. |
| 2d regt., E, Mar. 4, 1899; 2d, Mar. 4, 1902; 3d, Mar. 4, 1903; 4th, Mar. 4, 1904; 5th, Jan. 18, 1908; 6th, Jan. 17, 1909; 7th, Jan. 17, 1910; 8th, Jan. 17, 1911; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 19, 1911; res., Apr. 23, 1912; 2d lt., 18th regt., D, M. S. G., Aug. 19, 1917. | . | Hansport, N. S. |
| 18th regt., D, M. S. G., Aug. 14, 1917, | . | Enfield, Mass. |
| 1st lt., M. S. G., E, 18th regt., July 24, 1917; 1st lt., batt. adj., M. S. G., 18th regt., Aug. 31, 1917. | . | Waterville, Quebec |
| 2d lt., M. S. G., E, 18th regt., July 24, 1917, | . | Falls Village, Conn. |
| . | . | Bolton, Conn. |

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|------------------|---|
| COMPANY F — Northampton. <i>Captain.</i> Daniel J. O'Shea, Easthampton, Oct. 9, 1915. | 2d regt., I, Jan. 26, 1899; 2d, May 16, 1900; 2d lt., M. S. G., F, 18th regt., June 12, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; 2d regt. priv., corp., between 1898 and 1903. | Thorndike, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur H. Fickett, Easthampton, Oct. 9, 1918. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | Portland, Me. | |
| COMPANY G — Chicopee. <i>Captain.</i> John H. Perry, Chicopee, Jan. 25, 1918. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | 2d lt., M. S. G., 18th regt., June 7, 1917; 1st lt., M. S. G., 18th regt., Oct. 16, 1917. | Cadet co., Ireland, 3 yrs.; 10th regt., I, 3 yrs. | Killyleigh, Ire. | |
| COMPANY H — Southbridge. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|--|-------------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Raymond A. Rice, Southbridge, Aug. 20, 1917. | | | | | Pittston, Pa. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Hellner, Southbridge, Aug. 20, 1917. | | | | | Copenhagen, Denmark. |
| COMPANY I — Southbridge. <i>Captain.</i> Carl F. Propson, Southbridge, July 27, 1917. | 1st lt., M. S. G., I, 18th regt., May 25, 1917, | | | 10th inf., N. Y. N. G., K, Dec. 12, 1906; dis., Feb. 29, 1908; Dec. 1, 1909; dis., Oct. 5, 1910; 9th co., coast art. corps, Conn. N. G., Apr. 13, 1911; dis., Nov. 29, 1911; priv., mus., 1st Conn. N. G., H, Nov. 2, 1914; 2d lt., May 14, 1915; 1st inf., Conn. N. G., U. S. V., June 30, 1916; mus. out, Oct. 23, 1916; res., Nov. 11, 1916. | Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John G. Clarke, Southbridge, Nov. 22, 1918. | 2d lt., M. S. G., I, 18th regt., Aug. 9, 1918, | | | | St. John's, N. B. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John I. Morris, Southbridge, Nov. 22, 1918. | 18th regt., I, M. S. G., May 25, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | | | | Glen Mills, Pa. |
| COMPANY K — Webster. <i>Captain.</i> Fred W. Tuft, Webster, June 22, 1917. | 2d regt., C, Dec. 9, 1890; 2d regt., II, Jan. 7, 1898, | | | 2d regt. inf., U. S. V., H, May 3, 1898; mus. out as corp., Nov. 3, 1898. | Hingham, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Toutant, Webster, Aug. 31, 1917. | 6th regt., B, Apr. 3, 1907, | | | U. S. A., 154th co., coast art. corps, sgt., 3 yrs. | Oxford, Mass. |

Eighteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| COMPANY K — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hugh G. Shearer, Webster, Aug. 31, 1917. | 8th regt., L, May 1, 1913; dis., Apr. 30, 1914, . | 5 yrs. U. S. Marine Corps; priv., . | D e r b y s h i r e County, Eng. | |
| COMPANY L — Uxbridge. <i>Captain.</i> Edward T. McShane, Uxbridge, Aug. 12, 1918. | 1st lt., M. S. G., L, 18th regt., June 27, 1917, . | | Concord, N. H., | Concord, N. H., High School Cadets, 3 yrs. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Seagrave, Uxbridge, Aug. 12, 1918. | 2d lt., M. S. G., L, 18th regt., May 29, 1917, . | | Uxbridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Hugh D. McKenzie, Grafton, Aug. 12, 1918. | 18th regt., L, M. S. G., June 27, 1917, . | | Nova Scotia. | |
| COMPANY M — Sturbridge. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Robinson, Sturbridge, June 29, 1917. | | 23d regt., I. N. Y. N. G., 3½ yrs., . | S o u t h b r i d g e, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Patry, Sturbridge, July 9, 1918. | | Cadet capt. in English Militia in Canada. | Spencer, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph I. Bailey, Southbridge, July 9, 1918. | 18th regt., M, M. S. G., July 25, 1917, . | | Peabody, Mass. | |

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry.

| | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Harry C. Young, Worcester, July 27, 1917. | 2d regt., H. May 2, 1894; 2d, May 3, 1897; 3d, May 3, 1898; 2d lt., Mar. 24, 1899; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1899; capt., May 16, 1900; ret., maj., Apr. 29, 1912. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., H. May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Providence, R. I. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | |
| <i>Majors.</i> Delevan R. Nichols, Worcester, July 27, 1917. | 6th regt., B, Oct. 9, 1893; trans. to C, 2d regt., Apr. 30, 1895; 2d, B, 1st batt., lgt. art., Oct. 9, 1897; 4th, Oct. 28, 1898; 5th, Dec. 13, 1899; dis., Dec. 13, 1902; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., Apr. 16, 1903; ret., capt., Dec. 17, 1913. | | Putnam, Conn. |
| John T. Burke, Fitchburg, June 28, 1918. | 6th regt., D, May 30, 1878; 6th regt. hdqrs., May 13, 1908; 3d, Aug. 1, 1909; 4th, Aug. 1, 1912; dis., June 23, 1913; sgt. maj., 1st lt., aid-de-camp, 1st brig., June 23, 1913; June 1, 1917, dropped in accordance with instructions of War Dept. (N. B. 210, 852, May 17, 1917). | | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, Oct. 8, 1917. | 6th regt., C, Mar. 16, 1882; 6th regt., I, Mar. 16, 1885; 2d, Mar. 16, 1887; 2d lt., Apr. 4, 1888; 1st lt., Jan. 20, 1891; capt., Oct. 27, 1894; res., Mar. 14, 1896. | | South Acton, Mass. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Henry L. Adams, Springfield, July 27, 1917. | 2d regt., C, May 16, 1882; 2d, Oct. 3, 1890; 3d, Oct. 3, 1893; 4th, May 20, 1903; 5th, May 20, 1904. | 1 yr., E, N. J. N. G., 1899. | Springfield, Mass. |

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|------------------------|---|
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Clarence F. Potter, Worcester, Oct. 16, 1917. | 2d regt., H, July 19, 1899; 2d, July 19, 1902, . . . | | Clinton, Mass. | |
| Charles D. Beedle, Leominster, Oct. 18, 1917. | Hosp. Corps, May 1, 1908; 2d Hosp. Corps, 6th regt., Aug. 5, 1912; dis., Aug. 5, 1915. | N. H. N. G., 2 yrs., Vt. N. G., 1 yr., . . . | Barton, Vt. | |
| George F. Furbur, Concord, Dec. 28, 1917. | | | Boston, Mass., . . . | Roxbury Latin, 5 yrs. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Henry S. Bradley, Worcester, Nov. 9, 1917. | | | Jackson County, Ga. | |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Herbert L. Adams (<i>see</i> Adjutant). | | | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Napoleon P. Pilet, Worcester, Sept. 30, 1918 (band). | | | | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Arthur A. Brigham, Worcester, July 27, 1917. | 2d regt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Apr. 13, 1908; capt., com., June 22, 1909; res., Feb. 17, 1912. | | Southborough, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Otis C. White, Worcester, Oct. 18, 1917. | | | | | Hopkinton, Mass. |
| COMPANY A — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin Cooper, Worcester, July 6, 1917. | 2d regt., A, May 28, 1897; 2d, May 28, 1900; 3d, May 28, 1903; 4th, May 28, 1904; 5th, May 28, 1905; 6th, May 28, 1906. | | | | England. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph C. Green, Worcester, July 6, 1917. | 2d regt., A, Oct. 1, 1892; 2d, May 11, 1893; 3d, May 11, 1896; 4th, Mar. 28, 1899; 5th, Mar. 28, 1900; 6th, Mar. 28, 1903. | | | 2d regt., A, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | New Auburn, Minn. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph T. LaFlamme, Worces- ter, Aug. 17, 1917. | 2d regt., A, Dec. 19, 1891; 2d, May 20, 1895; 3d, May 20, 1896; 4th, Jan. 8, 1899; 5th, Jan. 26, 1900; 6th, Jan. 26, 1901. | | | 2d regt., A, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Canada. |
| COMPANY B — Fitchburg. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Smith, Fitchburg, May 18, 1918. | | | | | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Russell B. Lowe, Fitchburg, May 18, 1918. | 18th regt., M. S. G., B, May 7, 1917, | | | | Fitchburg, Mass. |
| COMPANY C — Worcester. <i>Captain.</i> Clifford T. Eldridge, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917. | 2d regt., C, Sept. 22, 1896; 2d, Dec. 14, 1899. . . | | | 2d regt., C, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | |

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|
| COMPANY C — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Farrow, Worcester, Aug. 17, 1917. | 2d regt., C, Dec. 4, 1896; 2d, Nov. 16, 1899; 3d, Nov. 16, 1902; 4th, Nov. 16, 1903. | 2d regt., C, U. S. V., May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Botsford Portage, N. B. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roland Johnson, Worcester, July 17, 1917. | 2d regt., C, Mar. 28, 1898; 2d, Mar. 28, 1901; 3d, Mar. 28, 1902; 4th, Mar. 28, 1903; 5th, Mar. 28, 1904; 6th, Mar. 28, 1905; 7th, Mar. 28, 1906; 8th, Mar. 28, 1907; 9th, Mar. 28, 1908; 10th, Mar. 28, 1909; 11th, Mar. 28, 1910; 12th, Mar. 28, 1911; 13th, Mar. 28, 1912; 14th, Mar. 28, 1913; dis., May 6, 1913; priv., corp., sgt., 1st. sgt. | | Lancashire, Eng. | |
| COMPANY D — Sterling. <i>Captain.</i> William O. Taft, Sterling, Nov. 9, 1917. | | | Pepperell, Mass., | Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 yrs. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph Stevens, Sterling, Nov. 9, 1917. | | | Indianapolis, Ind. | Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1 yr. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|
| COMPANY E — West Boylston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, June 28, 1917. | 2d regt., C. Oct. 24, 1893; H, capt., May 2, 1894; res., June 3, 1895. | . | . | . | . | . | Fitzwilliam, N. H. | United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., June 14, 1887, to January, 1888. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Mellen H. Ferguson, Sterling Junction, Oct. 11, 1918. | 19th regt., E, M. S. G., July 30, 1917; priv., 1st sgt. | . | . | . | . | . | Norwich, Conn. | |
| COMPANY F — Leominster. <i>Captain.</i> Charles T. Savage, Leominster, Jan. 4, 1918. | 6th regt., B, July 18, 1899; 2d, July 18, 1902; 3d, July 18, 1903; 4th, July 18, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; trans. to non-com. staff, May 15, 1905; 5th, July 18, 1905; 6th, July 18, 1906; dis., Nov. 20, 1907; quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj., 2d lt., Nov. 20, 1907; res., Apr. 25, 1911; 19th regt., F, M. S. G., June 18, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Harvard, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank D. Polley, Leominster, Jan. 4, 1918. | 6th regt., sanitary troops, 1913 to Oct. 20, 1916; sgt., 1st class. | . | . | . | . | . | Leominster, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY G — Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Harry H. Fuller, Lancaster, July 27, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Jan. 4, 1895; 2d, Jan. 4, 1898; 1st lt., G, M. S. G., 19th regt., May 8, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Charlestown, Mass. | |

Nineteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commission. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|------------------|---|
| COMPANY G — Con. | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Minot V. Bastian, Clinton, July 27, 1917. | 2d Lt., G. M. S. G., 10th regt., May 8, 1917, | Clinton rifles, 1 yr., 8 mos. | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles S. Knight, Boylston, Sept. 4, 1917. | | Clinton rifles since Sept. 25, 1915, | Weston, Mass. | |
| COMPANY H — Worcester. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> George R. Stobbs, Worcester, June 10, 1917. | | | Webster, Mass., | Worcester Military Training School. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles P. Adams, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1918. | 2d Lt., H. M. S. G., 19th regt., June 15, 1917, | | Honolulu, H. I., | Plattsburg, 1915. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester T. Porter, Worcester, Jan. 18, 1918. | | | Danvers, Mass. | |
| COMPANY I — Concord. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Walls A. Hall, Concord Junction, June 15, 1917. | | Brookton High School Cadets, 3 yrs.; Concord Minutemen, 2 yrs. | Bennington, Vt. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|--|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry A. Douglas, Concord, Dec. 28, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Portland, Me. | |
| COMPANY K — Groton. <i>Captain.</i> Edward B. Branigan, Groton, July 24, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 31, 1908; 2d, Dec. 31, 1911; 1st lt., K, M. S. G., 19th regt., May 30, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass., | Groton Military Training School, 1916. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred H. Torrey, Groton, July 24, 1917. | 2d lt., K, M. S. G., 19th regt., May 30, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Woburn, Mass., | Groton Military Training School. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Phineas A. Parker, West Groton, July 24, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | N. H. N. G., 3 yrs., 1899 to 1902; priv., N. H. Vols., 6 mos., Oct. 31, 1898. | Pepperell, Mass. | |
| COMPANY L — Westford. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Robinson, Westford, July 13, 1917. | 6th regt., B, Mar. 25, 1884; 2d, Oct. 4, 1896; 3d, Feb. 20, 1899; 4th, Feb. 20, 1901; 5th, Feb. 20, 1902; 6th, Feb. 20, 1903; 7th, Feb. 20, 1905; 2d lt., Apr. 7, 1905; res., Oct. 25, 1906. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Sandown, N. H. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert V. Hildroth, Westford, July 13, 1917. | 8th regt., L, July 5, 1883; 2d lt., May 5, 1884; F trp. cav., July 24, 1886; 2d, July 24, 1889; 3d, July 24, 1892. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Westford, Mass., | Massachusetts Institute of Technology. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Robinson, North Chelmsford, July 13, 1917. | 6th regt., B, June 7, 1889; 2d, June 7, 1892; 3d, June 7, 1893; 4th, June 7, 1894; 5th, June 7, 1895; 6th, June 9, 1899, to 1900. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6th regt., M. V. M., May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 1, 1899. | Sandown, N. H. | |

Twentieth Regiment Infantry.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> William S. Warriner, Springfield, July 6, 1917. | Nav. brig., H, Mar. 6, 1893; seaman, coxswain, quar. mas., 2d regt., K; 1st lt., May 3, 1894; capt., Dec. 18, 1901; ret., May 20, 1907; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, maj., Nov. 14, 1917. | 2d Mass. inf., U. S. V., K, capt., May 8, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898. | Warren, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frank A. Wakefield, Springfield, July 27, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., B, June 1, 1893; 2d, June 1, 1896; 3d, Aug. 1, 1897; 4th, Feb. 1, 1899; 5th, Feb. 1, 1900; 6th, Feb. 1, 1901; 7th, Feb. 1, 1902; 8th, Feb. 1, 1903; 9th, Feb. 1, 1904; 10th, Feb. 1, 1905; 11th, Feb. 1, 1906; 2d lt., Apr. 9, 1906; capt., Jan. 28, 1907; ret. as maj. June 22, 1911; capt., ord. dept., Oct. 15, 1913; reorganization, capt., asst. insp. small arms prac., 2d inf., July 1, 1915. | 2d regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., B, mus., May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; corp. | 2d inf., Bartonville, Vt. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> Herbert P. Ward, Springfield, July 27, 1917. | 2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; dis., Feb. 20, 1906; sgt., 1st sgt., 2d regt.; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 3, 1907; capt., ret., Oct. 27, 1915; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, capt., June 23, 1917. | 2d Mass. regt. inf., U. S. V., M, May 3, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 3, 1898; priv., 1st regt. inf. Ill. N. G., 3 yrs. | Great Barrington, Mass. | |
| Willard E. Whitaker, North Adams, July 27, 1917. | | Kan. N. G., batt. A, 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1892; capt., Jan. 10, 1894; res., Jan. 1, 1896. | Huntington, Mass. | |
| Joseph R. Lynes, Great Barrington, Apr. 26, 1918. | 20th regt., capt., chaplain, Oct. 2, 1917. | 7th regt., N. Y. N. G., Mar. 30, 1900, to Apr. 7, 1905. | Norwalk, Conn. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Olen E. Doty, Springfield, July 27, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | 34th sep. co., N. Y. N. G., 1898; 3d N. Y. inf., U. S. V., B, May 1, 1898, to Dec. 1, 1898; 1st sep. co., N. Y. N. G., 1900-01. | Newark, N. Y. |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Harvey A. Gallup, North Adams, Aug. 26, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Clarksburg, Mass. |
| Edward P. Davis, Sheffield, May 25, 1918. | 20th regt., M. S. G., F, July 31, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | Chicago, Ill. |
| William H. Klein, Springfield, Sept. 4, 1918. | 2d regt., K, Jan. 29, 1900; dis., May 29, 1901; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., June 20, 1901; dis., June 20, 1904; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 29, 1904; res., June 20, 1907. | . | . | . | . | . | Springfield, Mass. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). John M. McGann, Springfield, Apr. 26, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | 4th inf., Ohio N. G., chapl., 1908-11. | |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain</i> . Olen E. Doty (see Adjutant). | . | . | . | . | . | . | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant</i> . Fred A. Shumway, Springfield, Nov. 29, 1918 (band). | Nav. brig., H, July 12, 1900; dis., June 10, 1902, | . | . | . | . | . | Northampton, Mass. |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Springfield. <i>Captain</i> . John J. Kehler, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918. | 20th regt., M. S. G., mach. gun co., May 24, 1918, | . | . | . | . | . | West Springfield, Mass. |

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank L. Simonds, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918. | 2d lt., mach. gun co., 17th regt., M. S. G., July 5, 1918, | . | North Adams, Mass. | Drury High School. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George E. McIntyre, Springfield, July 5, 1918. | . | . | Stanfordville, N. Y. | |
| David H. Hodgkins, Springfield, Dec. 27, 1918. | Mach. gun co., 17th regt., M. S. G., priv., Mar. 28, 1918; dis., Dec. 27, 1918; sup. sgt. | 1st mach. gun batt. brig., R. I. militia. | Brookfield, Mass. | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY—Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> John K. Joy, Springfield, Aug. 9, 1917. | . | 5 yrs., Vt. N. G., priv., sgt., 1st lt., 1st Vt. vol. inf., May 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1898; priv. | East Poughney, Vt. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roderick MacDonald, Springfield, Aug. 27, 1918. | Hdqrs. co., 20th regt., M. S. G., Dec. 20, 1917, | . | East Cambridge, Mass. | Boston English High. |

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. William A. Hare, Medical Corps.
 Capt. B. Thurber Guild, Medical Corps.
 Capt. Irving R. Calkins, Medical Corps.
 First Lieut. Vanderpool Adriaance, Medical Corps.
 First Lieut. C. Wesley Hale, Dental Corps.

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>COMPANY A — Greenfield. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Stearns, Greenfield, June 1, 1917.</p> | <p>2d regt., I., Aug. 28, 1891; 2d, Aug. 28, 1894; 3d, Aug. 28, 1895; 4th, Aug. 28, 1896; 5th, Aug. 28, 1897; 6th, Dec. 2, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899; 7th, Feb. 9, 1903; 8th, Feb. 9, 1904; 9th, Jan. 20, 1908; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., May 23, 1908; res., Dec. 21, 1911; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com., Feb. 27, 1912; res., Oct. 23, 1912.</p> | <p>Greenfield, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Comstock, Greenfield, June 1, 1917.</p> | <p>2d regt., I., Nov. 21, 1887; 2d lt., Mar. 30, 1888; 1st lt., Jan. 16, 1891; res., Apr. 7, 1891; 11th co., prov. mil., Aug. 26, 1899.</p> | <p>Boston, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William S. Allen, June 1, 1917.</p> | <p>20th regt., M. S. G., B, 1st lt., Sept. 14, 1917.</p> | <p>Greenfield, Mass., Plattsburg, 1916.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY B — Ware. <i>Captain.</i> Henry Proulx, Ware, Feb. 25, 1918.</p> | <p>4 yrs. U. S. M. C., sgt., 1908-12.</p> | <p>Holyoke, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis A. Renaud, Ware, Feb. 25, 1918.</p> | <p>20th regt., M. S. G., B, 2d lt., June 15, 1917.</p> | <p>Ware, Mass.</p> |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bernard W. Southworth, Ware, Feb. 25, 1918.</p> | <p>Co. B, 12th U. S. inf., priv., May 21, 1898, to Dec. 27, 1898.</p> | <p>Hardwick, Mass.</p> |
| <p>COMPANY C — Shelburne. <i>Captain.</i> Hiram E. Fish, Shelburne Falls, June 19, 1917.</p> | <p>2d regt., E, Sept. 7, 1881; dis., Sept. 7, 1884.</p> | <p>Shelburne Falls, Mass.</p> |

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|
| COMPANY C — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur J. North, Shelburne Falls, June 19, 1917. | | U. S. N., 1900-04; seaman, . | New York, N. Y. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Wm. H. Brownell, Shelburne Falls, Aug. 31, 1917. | | | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY D — South Hadley. <i>Captain.</i> Ralph C. Mattoon, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917. | 2d inf., K, June 21, 1916; dis., May 1, 1917, . | 2d inf., Mass., K, punitive expedition to Mexico. | Canaan, N. Y. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Kelley, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917. | 2d inf., D, May 6, 1902; 2d, May 6, 1905; 3d, May 6, 1906; 4th, May 6, 1907; priv., corp., sgt. | | Scranton, Pa. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur D. Goetz, South Hadley Falls, June 4, 1917. | | 30th U. S. inf., M, Feb. 7, 1907; dis., Feb. 6, 1910; priv. | South Hadley Falls, Mass. | |
| COMPANY E — Williamstown. <i>Captain.</i> Brainerd Mears, Williamstown, July 10, 1917. | | | Amherst, Mass., | Plattsburg, 1915-16. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Asa H. Morton, Williamstown, July 10, 1917. | | | Highland, Kan., | Williams College Training Camp, 1917. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|------------------------|--|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John S. Boyd, Williamstown, July 10, 1917. | | | | | | | Church, Eng., | Institute of Tech- nology, 1893. |
| COMPANY F—Great Barrington. <i>Captain.</i> L. Frank Coburn, Great Bar- rington, June 29, 1917. | | | | | | 3d N. Y. N. G., K, May 16, 1898; priv. corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., 47th sep. co., N. Y. N. G., Feb. 26, 1901; dis., Feb. 19, 1903. | Tioga Center, N. Y. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Shelley, Great Barring- ton, Dec. 19, 1918. | 2d lt., 20th inf., M. S. G., F, July 19, 1918, | | | | | 6 yrs., 27th inf., U. S. A., June 4, 1901; 2d, Nov. 8, 1908. | Ireland. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert M. Rising, Great Bar- rington, Dec. 19, 1918. | | | | | | | Ithaca, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY G — Lenox. <i>Captain.</i> Oscar R. Hutchinson, Lenox, Sept. 14, 1917. | 1st lt., 20th inf., M. S. G., G, July 7, 1917, | | | | | | Lenox, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leon N. Regnier, Lenox, Sept. 14, 1917. | 2d lt., 20th regt., M. S. G., G, July 7, 1917, | | | | | | Lenox, Mass., | Plum Island Training Camp, 1916. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY H — Colrain. <i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Stranahan, July 17, 1917. | | | | | | 1st div., 1st batt., nav. mil., July 21, 1891; N. Y.; dis., May 10, 1899. | Athens, N. Y. | |

Twentieth Regiment-Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|------------------------|---|
| COMPANY H — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick M. Maguire, July 17, 1917. | | N. H. nav. mil., Dec. 15, 1908; dis., Apr. 10, 1912. | Turners Falls, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur J. Herzig, July 17, 1917. | | | Beaver Falls, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY I — Adams. <i>Captain.</i> Patrick Ryan, North Adams, July 24, 1917. | | 3 yrs., English army, | Liverpool, Eng. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Roy G. Palmer, North Adams, Sept. 25, 1917. | | | Albany, N. Y. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George H. Shaw, July 24, 1917. | | 3 yrs., U. S. cav.; priv., | Ballston Spa, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY K — Pittsfield. <i>Captain.</i> Wm. H. Marshall, Pittsfield, June 29, 1917. | 2d regt., F, June 6, 1901; 2d, June 6, 1904; 3d, June 6, 1905; 1st sgt. | 5th art., C. U. S. A., 5 yrs.; corp., July 9, 1878, to July 9, 1883. | Bangor, Me., | United States Artillery School, 1 yr. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph E. Otis, Sept. 21, 1917. | 2d regt., M. V. M., Aug. 19, 1915; dis. May 12, 1917. | | Fitchburg, Mass. | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Erwin B. Van Densen, Sept. 24, 1917. | 2d regt., F, May 6, 1911; dis., May 6, 1914, | . | . | . | Chatham, N. Y. |
| COMPANY L — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred C. Fairbanks, Spring- field, Aug. 7, 1917. | . | . | . | . | Meriden, Conn. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Max J. Baker, Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917. | . | . | . | 8th U. S. cav., troop F, May 12, 1898; dis., June 16, 1899; priv., Iowa N. G., May 26, 1900; dis., Jan. 9, 1903, as 2d lt. | Hillsdale, Iowa. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Archie G. Anderson, Spring- field, Aug. 7, 1917. | . | . | . | 12th inf., U. S. A., June 5, 1900; 3 yrs. | Oconto, Wis. |
| COMPANY M — Holyoke. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas Rae, Oct. 19, 1917, | 2d regt., D, Dec. 16, 1881; 2d, Mar. 29, 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 9, 1894; dis., Apr. 21, 1896; capt., 21st co., M. P. M., July 18, 1898; dis., Apr. 15, 1899. | . | . | . | Lee, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Louis E. Emery, Oct. 19, 1917, | 2d inf., D, June 15, 1899; dis., June 15, 1902; 2d, I, May 17, 1903; dis., May 17, 1906; 3d., D, May 23, 1906; dis., Nov. 30, 1906. | . | . | . | Clintonville, N. Y. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert W. Hunter, Oct. 19, 1917. | 2d regt., M, June 11, 1893; trans. to D, Mar. 17, 1894; 2d lt., D, May 6, 1896; 1st lt., Dec. 2, 1896; res., June 29, 1899. | . | . | . | Burke, N. Y. |
| COMPANY N — Hardwick. <i>Captain.</i> Frank D. Rayno, Gilbertville, Oct. 11, 1918. | 20th inf., M. S. G., N, 2d lt., Mar. 22, 1918, | . | . | . | Andover, N. H. |

Twentieth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---|
| COMPANY N — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George Kress, Jr., Gilbertville, Oct. 11, 1918. | 20th regt., M. S. G., N. Oct. 5, 1917, | 1st regt., Conn. N. G., C, 3 yrs.; priv. | Rockville, Conn. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter F. Ward, Gilbertville, Oct. 11, 1918. | | | Gilbertville, Mass. | |
| COMPANY O — Spencer. <i>Captain.</i> John R. Fowler, Spencer, Dec. 1917. | | Ga. N. G., priv., 8 mos., | Greenville, S. C. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard Seymour, June 26, 1917. | | 7th cav., troop H, 3 yrs., sgt., | Southbridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry S. Tripp, Spencer, June 26, 1917. | | | Spencer, Mass. | |
| COMPANY R — Warren. <i>Captain.</i> Harry Hilton, Sept. 28, 1917, | | 3 yrs., coast art. corps, 88th co., 46th inf., U. S. V., F, Sept. 11, 1899, to May 31, 1901. | Slatersville, R. I. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George E. Denson, Warren, Sept. 28, 1917. | | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., D, June 23, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 21, 1899; priv. | North Attle- borough, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert Pike, West Warren, Aug. 8, 1918. | | | | | | Trowbridge, Eng. |
| COMPANY S — Springfield. <i>Captain.</i> Frank L. Fisher, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917. | 2d regt. inf., C, 1903-10; priv., corp., sgt., | | | | | Somerset, N. S. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. Hayden, Nov. 23, 1917. | | | | | | Boston, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert C. Childs, Springfield, Nov. 23, 1917. | 2d regt., L, about 4 yrs., 1900 to 1904, | | | | | Deerfield, Mass. |

FOURTH BRIGADE.

General and Staff.

| | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| <i>Brigadier-General.</i> Samuel D. Parker, Boston, Aug. 7, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 3, 1899; 2d, Dec. 3, 1892; 3d, batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 25, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., batt. A, lgt. art., Mar. 17, 1897; capt., July 18, 1897; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., staff of com-in-chief, Jan. 4, 1906; lt. col., insp. gen. dept., Nov. 15, 1907; brig. gen., insp. gen. dept., Jan. 1, 1908; brig. gen., ret., M. V. M., Dec. 27, 1911; trans. to M. N. G.; ret. list, July 5, 1917. | | | | | Milton, Mass. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mar. 1, 1918. | Batt. A, lgt. art., Apr. 29, 1897; 2d, Apr. 29, 1900; 3d, Apr. 29, 1901; dis., Apr. 29, 1902. | | | | | Peabody, Mass. |

General and Staff—Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-------------------|---|
| <i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William Amory, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917. | Lgt. batt. A. M. V. M., Apr. 25, 1895; corp., May 1, 1897; sgt., 1898; 1st lt., July 18, 1898; lgt. batt. A, M. V. M.; res., Nov. 18, 1904. | . | Boston, Mass. | |
| Eleventh Regiment Infantry. | | | | |
| <i>Colonel.</i> Charles Pfaff, Boston, July 6, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, corp., sgt., prov. sgt., 2½ yrs., capt., Feb. 12, 1890; col., July 28, 1897; 1st regt., hvy. art., M. V. M.; ret., Apr. 20, 1900; col., Apr. 12, 1904; brig. gen. | Col. 1st regt. Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898. | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles H. Rollins, Boston, Dec. 7, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, M. V. M., Jan. 7, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., Jan. 7, 1884, to Apr. 13, 1897; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1899; capt., Mar. 24, 1899; ret. as maj., Apr. 3, 1909; trans. N. G. ret. list, July 5, 1917. | . | Boston, Mass., | Chauncy Hall School. |
| <i>Majors.</i> John C. DeMille, Newton, Dec. 7, 1917. | N. Y. N. G., priv., sgt., 1st sgt., capt., May 7, 1917. | . | Washington, D. C. | |
| Alanson L. Daniels, Wenham, July 27, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 2, 1895, to Nov. 2, 1897; 2d, Nov. 2, 1897; dis., Nov. 2, 1898. | . | Boston, Mass., | Plattsburg Training Camp, 2 yrs. |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---------------------------|
| John A. Corliss, Everett, July 26, 1918. | 8th regt., I, 11th regt., K, M. S. G., 1st lt., May 21, 1917; capt., July 6, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | West Woolwich, Me. | Plattsburg, August, 1916. |
| <i>Regimental Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Augustus T. Beatey, Newton, Oct. 16, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 6, 1903, to Oct. 31, 1906; 11th regt., batt. adj., M. S. G., July 11, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Hyde Park, Mass. | . |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Henry S. Grew, Boston, Aug. 10, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass. | . |
| Walter E. Smith, Whitman, Aug. 10, 1917. | 1st regt., H, Sept. 11, 1889; 2d, Sept. 11, 1892; 3d, Apr. 25, 1894; 4th, July 22, 1895; 5th, H, hvy. art., July 22, 1896; 6th, July 22, 1897; 7th, July 22, 1898; dis., July 22, 1899. | . | . | . | . | . | Chelsea, Mass. | . |
| Ralph L. Harlow, Belmont, Oct. 16, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Somerville, Mass. | . |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (Vacancy). | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Augustus T. Beatey (see Adjutant). | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> George Walker, Newton, Dec. 10, 1918. | 11th inf., sup. co., 2d lt., M. S. G., June 28, 1918, | . | . | . | . | . | Worcester, Mass. | . |

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------------|---|
| SUPPLY COMPANY — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert H. Silber, Newton, Dec. 10, 1918. | . | . | New York, N. Y. | . |
| <p><i>Detailed from Departments.</i> Maj. Benjamin E. Sibley, Medical Corps. Capt. Arthur A. Cushing, Medical Corps. Capt. Ernest L. Booth, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Frank R. Clark, Medical Corps.</p> | | | | |
| COMPANY A — Newton. <i>Captain.</i> Charles M. Ford, Newton, Oct. 3, 1918. | 11th regt., A, M. S. G., 2d lt., Dec. 7, 1917. | 22d regt., N. Y. N. G.; dis.; enl., Oct. 2, 1893; dis., Dec. 21, 1900. | Port Richmond, N. Y. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry W. Crowell, Newton, Oct. 3, 1918. | . | . | Somerville, Mass. | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ellis Spear, Jr., Newton, Oct. 3, 1918. | . | . | Washington, D. C. | . |
| COMPANY B — Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> Clifford F. Hamilton, Waltham, May 16, 1917. | Co. A, 6th regt. inf., F; 5th inf.; dis.; removal from State; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., July 18, 1899; F, 5th regt.; ret. as maj., Feb. 7, 1911. | 1st lt., 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., June 26, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Portland, Me., | Portland High Cadets, 2 yrs.; corporal. |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John M. Gibbs, Waltham, May 16, 1917. | Mass. nav. brig., coxswain, co. D, June 24, 1895; 2d, May 5, 1898 to Jan. 30, 1901. | U. S. N., May to October, 1898; master-at-arms; dis. | St. John, N. B., | Boston High School Cadets, 3 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Orral R. Van Wart, Waltham, June 9, 1917. | Co. F, 5th regt.; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., 1905-08, 1908-11; May 2-July 30, 1911; Sept. 29, 1911-Mar. 30, 1912; Aug. 10-Oct. 10, 1914; Mar. 5, 1915-Oct. 24, 1916. | Mexican Border, June 26, 1916; F, 5th Mass. inf., sgt.; dis., Oct. 24, 1916. | Woodstock, N. B. | |
| COMPANY C — Watertown. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Wilson, Watertown, June 14, 1917. | Co. B, 5th inf., Sept. 17, 1880-Feb. 20, 1882; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1882; 1st lt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., 1st lt. and com., 1st squad, June 27, 1905; 1st lt., insp. small arms prac., Apr. 4, 1906; res., capt. | | Watertown, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Haigler, June 14, 1917. | | | Fayette County, Ohio. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert R. Hall, June 14, 1917. | | 1st regt., Vt. N. G., 5 yrs., | Bear Lake, Mich. | |
| COMPANY D — Brookline. <i>Captain.</i> Cornelius H. Buckley, Brookline, June 20, 1917. | 8th regt., I, Aug. 2, 1904; 2d, Aug. 2, 1907; 3d, Apr. 14, 1909; 4th, Apr. 14, 1910; 5th, Apr. 14, 1911; 6th, Apr. 14, 1912; troop C, cav., Apr. 14, 1913; trans. to non-com. staff, 8th inf., July 25, 1913; dis., Apr. 14, 1914. | | Lynn, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Rowley, Brookline, June 20, 1917. | Troop B, 1st cav., M. V. M., corp., 1908-12, | | Titusville, Pa. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. McEtrick, Brookline, June 20, 1917. | | | Brookline, Mass., | High school, 4 yrs. |

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|------------------------|--|
| COMPANY E — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Richard M. Powers, Belmont, July 26, 1918. | 11th regt., F, M. S. G., 2d lt., July 2, 1917; 1st lt., July 9, 1918. | . | Cambridge, Mass., | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph A. Langone, Oct. 8, 1917, Boston. | . | . | Marsiconovo, Italy. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ascanio DiRago, Boston, Oct. 8, 1917. | . | . | Viggiano, Italy, . | Technical School in Italy, 1898— 1900. |
| COMPANY F — Belmont. <i>Captain.</i> Nathaniel H. Atkins, Belmont, June 29, 1917. | . | . | Marblehead, Mass. | Sgt., business and professional men's farming school; 1st corps cadets; Platts- burg, 1916. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles W. Sherman, Belmont, July 26, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, A, Feb. 11, 1891; dis., July 9, 1892; 11th regt., F, M. S. G., 2d lt., July 9, 1918. | . | Kingston, Mass., | Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Cadet Corps College, 1886— 87; First Corps Cadets Training School, 1917. |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Howard P. Cobb, Belmont, July 26, 1918. | | | | | | Boothbay Harbor, Me. | Boston School Ca- dets, 1 yr.; Bel- mont Military Training School, 1 yr. |
| <i>COMPANY G — Arlington.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Hollis M. Gott, Arlington, June 19, 1917. | Batt. B, 1st regt., hvy. art., coast art. corps, May, 1903, to May, 1906; priv., corp.; 11th regt., G, M. S. G., 1st lt., June 19, 1917. | | | | | Arlington, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> James Edward Doughty, Arling- ton, June 19, 1917. | 11th regt., G, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 19, 1917, | | | | | C a m b r i d g e, Mass. | Business and pro- fessional men's training school; 1st corps cadets, 1915-16. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Timothy E. Erickson, Arlington, Nov. 25, 1918. | | | | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>COMPANY H — Lexington.</i> <i>Captain.</i> William F. Young, Lexington, June 29, 1917. | 8th regt., D, February, 1896, to March, 1897; priv., 2d lt. | | | | 8th U. S. V., D, May, 1898; 2d lt., 1st lt., April, 1899; res., as 2d lt., Dec. 27, 1900. | Weymouth, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph Swan, Lexington, Aug. 28, 1918. | 11th regt., H, M. S. G., 2d lt., July 2, 1917, | | | | U. S. 19th inf., 1888; continuous service until Mar. 3, 1900; priv., sgt. | Suffolk, Eng. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles L. Parker, Lexington, Aug. 28, 1918. | 5th regt., F, March, 1898, to February, 1902, | | | | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., July, 1898, to Mar. 31, 1899. | St. Mary's, Pa. | |

Eleventh Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
| COMPANY I — Chelsea. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Bertie E. Grant, Everett, Oct. 8, 1917. | 1st regt., M. V. M., Feb. 22, 1888, to Dec. 13, 1895; Dec. 16, 1895; 2d lt., May 11, 1911; 1st lt., coast art. corps, May 20, 1915; ret., capt., coast art. corps, M. V. M.; trans. to ret. list; 1st lt. | 2d lt., batt. H, 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., May 9, 1898; dis., 2d lt., Nov. 14, 1898; mus. out. | Concord, N. H. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Jeremiah Taylor, Everett, Oct. 8, 1917. | Co. I, M. S. G., June 21, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 7, 1917; 1st lt., Oct. 8, 1917. | Batt. H, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Chelsea, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy). | | | | |
| COMPANY K — Everett. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Herman A. Black, Everett, July 26, 1918. | 11th regt., K, M. S. G., 2d lt., July 6, 1917; 1st lt., Dec. 14, 1917. | | Chelsea, Mass., | Plattsburg, 1916. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William Gess, Everett, July 26, 1918. | U. S. M. C., Oct. 22, 1907, to Oct. 19, 1911; Oct. 20 to Dec. 24, 1913; 11th regt., K, M. S. G., 2d lt., Dec. 14, 1917. | | Buffalo, N. Y. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Long, Everett, July 26, 1918. | 5th regt., mus., 1900; trans. to troop A, 1st batt. cav.; dis., July 9, 1904. | | Highland Falls, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY L — Charlestown. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Thomas W. Tipping, Charlestown, July 26, 1918. | 8th regt., 1904-08; 11th regt., L, M. S. G., 1st lt., Feb. 23, 1918. | | Boston, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ernest L. Wilkins, Charlestown, July 26, 1918. | 5th regt., B, Jan. 5, 1911; dis., Jan. 5, 1914; re-enl., Jan. 5, 1914; dis., Aug. 6, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Middleton, N. S. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Matthew Donovan, Charles- town, July 26, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Ireland. |
| COMPANY M — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Barnes, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | East Boston, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph J. Murley, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | East Boston, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John S. C. Nichols, East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | East Boston, High school cadets, 3 yrs.; lt. High school cadets, 3 yrs. |

Twelfth Regiment Infantry.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, July 6, 1917. | 2d corps cadets, 1873-77; priv., corp., L; capt., 5th inf., 1883-86; adjt., 5th inf. maj., 5th inf., 1888- 1901; maj. insp., 2d brig., 1901-04. | | |
|---|---|--|--|

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|-------------------|---|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles H. Cutler, Cambridge, July 24, 1917. | 1st batt. inf., A, May 29, 1870; 2d, 5th regt., L, Apr. 8, 1873; sgt., mus., K, July 10, 1873; 3d, B, Aug. 3, 1876; 4th, Sept. 15, 1879; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1882; capt., Mar. 12, 1883; res., Apr. 24, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt. commdg., Dec. 12, 1884; res., Dec. 19, 1887; 5th regt. hdqrs., June 20, 1888; 7th, July 20, 1889; 8th, July 20, 1890; 9th, July 20, 1891; 10th, July 20, 1892; 11th, July 20, 1895; dis., Sept. 9, 1897; marker guide, sgt. maj., 26th prov. co., capt., July 20, 1898; res., Apr. 15, 1899; 8th regt., C, capt., June 26, 1900; maj., Apr. 6, 1906; capt., 135th co., July 3, 1917. | D. C., N. G., 3 mos.; capt., 26th prov. co., July 20, 1898. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> George I. Canfield, Somerville, July 24, 1917. | 8th regt. inf., June 3, 1867; priv., sgt., 1896; 1st lt., 8th regt., M, 1896-1900; capt., 8th regt., M, 1900-08; maj., 8th regt., 1908 to June 8, 1914; ret., 1914. | | Somerville, Mass. | |
| John H. McMahon, Wakefield, July 24, 1917. | 6th regt., A, June 5, 1893-June 12, 1899; priv., corp.; 2d lt., June 12, 1899; 6th regt., A, capt., Feb. 24, 1902; maj., 6th inf., June 15, 1915; ret., lt. col., June 18, 1915. | 6th Mass. inf., A, U. S. V., sgt., May 6, 1899; drill instructor. | Wakefield, Mass. | |
| Benjamin R. Vaughan, Dec. 21, 1917. | 6th regt., H, June 6, 1897; 2d, Feb. 27, 1899, . . . | 6th regt. inf., U. S. V., May 1, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Winchester, Mass. | |
| <i>Regimental Adjutant.</i> Edward B. Smalley, Winches- ter, Nov. 16, 1918. | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|---|---|
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). J. William O'Connell, Wakefield, Oct. 2, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Wakefield, Mass., yrs.; Harvard, 1905. |
| Claude A. Putnam, Melrose, Mar. 27, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Exeter, N. H. |
| Henry E. Sayward, Dorchester, Nov. 14, 1918. | 12th regt., E. M. S. G., May 22, 1917; sup. sgt., June 19, 1917; regtl. sgt. maj., May 24, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Dorchester, Mass. |
| <i>Chaplain.</i> Archie D. Ball, Malden, Aug. 29, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Wisconsin. |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant). | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Nahant, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph H. Gove, Lynn, Oct. 18, 1918 (band). | . | . | . | . | . | . | 9th regt., 9 yrs., | . | |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Winchester. <i>Captain.</i> Maurice C. Tompkins, Win- chester, June 6, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | N. Y. N. G., 1 yr., | . | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Flavel Shurtleff, Winchester, Dec. 5, 1918. | 12th regt., F. M. S. G., June 6, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass. |
| | | | | | | | | | Public school, 2 yrs.; Massachu- setts Institute of Technology, 1 yr. |

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|----------------|--|
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY— <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> J. Churchill Hinde, Winchester, Jan. 18, 1918. | | | Vergennes, Vt. | |
| Charles I. Lampee, Winchester, Dec. 5, 1918. | | | Chelsea, Mass. | Chelsea High School. |
| SUPPLY COMPANY—Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Howard E. Crocker, Malden, Oct. 2, 1918. | 2d Lt., 12th regt., sup. co., M. S. G., July 2, 1918, | | Malden, Mass. | |
| <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Detailed from Departments.</i> Maj. Donald V. Baker, Medical Corps. Capt. Charles E. Prior, Medical Corps. Capt. Ralph R. Stratton, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Alda H. Warren, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Harry B. Shuman, Medical Corps.</p> | | | | |
| COMPANY A—Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Alfred L. West, Somerville, June 15, 1917. | | | Boston, Mass. | Boston School regt., 5 yrs.; Somerville Training School, 17 mos. |

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Wardwell, Somerville, Apr. 3, 1918. | 2d lt., 12th regt., A. M. S. G., June 15, 1917, . | R. I. N. M., torpedo co., 2 yrs., U. S. M. C., 5 yrs. | Brooklyn, N. Y., Boston, Mass. | Pekskill Military Academy, 3 yrs.; New York Military Academy, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Chester B. Chapman, Somerville, Oct. 5, 1918. | 3d co., coast art. corps, 3 yrs., Oct. 11, 1905-08, | | | |
| COMPANY B — Somerville. <i>Captain.</i> Harris G. Lindh, Somerville, May 10, 1917. | 8th regt., C, June 3, 1901; 2d, June 3, 1904; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., June 6, 1905; res., May 12, 1912. | | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Ulm, Somerville, May 10, 1917. | 8th inf., M, July 6, 1893; 2d, Mar. 28, 1898; 3d, May 28, 1899; 4th, July 31, 1900; 5th, July 31, 1901; 6th, July 31, 1902; 7th, July 31, 1903; 8th, July 31, 1904, to July 31, 1915; exp. | 8th regt. inf., Mass., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp. | Springfield, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ernest H. R. Burroughs, Somerville, May 10, 1907. | | | Boston, Mass., | Plattsburg Military Training Camp; Somerville Military Training School. |
| COMPANY C — Malden. <i>Captain.</i> James A. Kennedy, Malden, Apr. 24, 1918. | 5th regt., I, June 27, 1899; dis., July 20, 1901; 2d, Feb. 10, 1902; 3d, Feb. 10, 1908; 4th, July 29, 1910; 5th, July 29, 1911; dis., Sept. 20, 1912; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 12th regt., C, M. S. G., Aug. 28, 1917. | 5th Mass. U. S. V., I, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Boston, Mass. | |

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|---------------------|--|
| <i>COMPANY C — Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Aber S. Wiester, Malden, Sept. 12, 1917. | 2d lt., 12th regt., C. M. S. G., Sept. 12, 1917, . | Cal. N. G., 18 days, San Francisco disaster. | San Francisco, Cal. | San Francisco Schools Military Organization, 1891-99; University of California, 1901-05. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marcus Butler, Malden, Apr. 24, 1918. | | | Lawrence, Mass. | |
| <i>COMPANY D — Woburn.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Philip D. Gambell, Woburn, Aug. 23, 1918. | 5th regt., G, Mar. 4, 1895; 2d, Mar. 4, 1898; 3d, Aug. 3, 1899, to Aug. 3, 1911; 5th regt., non-com. staff, June 26, 1913; June 26, 1916; 1st lt., 12th regt., D, M. S. G., May 23, 1917. | 5th Mass., U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Bradford, Vt. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Graham, Woburn, May 23, 1917. | 5th regt., G, June 7, 1897; 2d lt., Mar. 16, 1908; rej., May 22, 1908; 2d lt., 12th regt., D, M. S. G., May 23, 1917. | 5th regt. inf., Mass. U. S. V., G, June 25, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; corp. | Burlington, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin K. Porter, Woburn, Aug. 23, 1918. | 5th regt., G, Mar. 25, 1896; dis., Mar. 23, 1899, | | Woburn, Mass., . | Woburn High School. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|-----------------|---|
| COMPANY E — Melrose. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Earle C. Quimby, Melrose, Mar. 2, 1918. | 12th regt., E, M. S. G., 1st lt., May 18, 1917, | | | | | | | Barre, Vt., | Plattsburg, 1916; Melrose Military Training School, 8 mos. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Josiah D. Bullens, Melrose, Mar. 2, 1918. | 12th regt., E, M. S. G., 2d lt., May 4, 1917, | | | | | | | Newton, Mass., | Melrose Military Training School, 8 mos. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Howard S. Tobey, Melrose, Mar. 2, 1918. | | | | | | | | Chelsea, Mass., | Melrose Military Training School, 8 mos. |
| COMPANY F — Winchester. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter C. McCuen, Belmont, Oct. 5, 1918. | 12th regt., 1st lt., batt. adj., M. S. G., Dec. 14, 1917; 1st lt., F, M. S. G., July 16, 1918. | | | | | | Vt. N. G., 2 yrs., | Burlington, Vt. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| John E. Winslow, Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1918. | 5th regt., B, June 12, 1882; 1st lt., 26th co., M. P. M., July 20, 1898; general mounted service, U. S. A., Feb. 1, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st sgt., Troop C, 1st regt. cav., 1884-85. | | | | | | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY G — Medford. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Carl C. Mullen, Medford, Nov. 1, 1918. | 2d lt., 12th regt., G, M. S. G., July 12, 1918, | | | | | | | Amherst, Mass., | Plattsburg Off- icers' Training School, 1916. |

Twelfth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|---|--------------------|---|
| COMPANY G — Con. | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis F. Smithers, Medford, Nov. 1, 1918. | | F, 10th training regt., Federal Training Camp, Plattsburg, N. Y. | Malden, Mass. | |
| COMPANY H — Wakefield. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> John L. Downing, Wakefield, Aug. 26, 1917. | 5th regt., H, Jan. 31, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; corp., sgt.; 1st lt., 12th regt., H, M. S. G., June 20, 1917. | | St. John, N. B., | M. V. M. Service School, 1914. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Feindel, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917. | Co. A, 6th regt., M. V. M.; priv., corp., May 12, 1896, to Dec. 30, 1896; Mar. 1, 1898, to May 6, 1898. | Co. A, 6th regt., Mass. inf., U. S. V., corp., May 6, 1898, to Jan. 21, 1899; mus. out. | Bridgewater, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Francis H. Marion, Wakefield, Aug. 28, 1917. | 11 yrs. co. G, 5th regt., M. V. M.; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st lt., May 13, 1901; res., March 25, 1904; 2d lt., Aug. 26, 1917. | Co. G, 5th regt., M. V. M., July 2, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Woburn, Mass. | |
| COMPANY I — Saugus. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Beecher O. Kelso, Saugus, June 12, 1917. | | Coast art. corps, U. S. A., 1907 to 1912; dis. by pur., May 5, 1912. | Linneus, Me., | Coast Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Va., 1 yr.; seaconstant engineering. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold W. Coombs, Saugus, June 19, 1917. | Mass. nav. brig., 4 yrs.; seaman, coxswain, boatswain, mate, chief yeoman. | | Winthrop, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|--|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred E. Ewart, Saugus, June 19, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Corrallis, Ore., . | Oregon State College, 4 yrs.; Maj. U. S. G. McAlexander, U. S. A. |
| COMPANY K — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridge, July 17, 1917. | 5th inf., K, Mar. 15, 1875; priv., 5th regt., B, Mar. 15, 1878; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; regt. sgt. maj. until Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt., regt. adj., Feb. 17, 1882; 1st lt. and regt. paymaster, Apr. 27, 1887, — Dec. 2, 1889; capt. to June 27, 1893. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Cambridge, Mass. | Plattsburg, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., platoon leader. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold R. Chase, Cambridge, July 27, 1917. | 5th regt., B, 1895-98; priv., | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederick W. Turner, Cambridge, July 27, 1917. | 5th regt., C, Nov. 9, 1883; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 5th regt., C, Sept. 26, 1887; res. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Newton, Mass., . | Newton High School, 3 yrs. |
| COMPANY M — Cambridge. <i>Captain.</i> Francis M. Babson, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1918. | Batt. A, lgt. art., Feb. 20, 1900-03, priv.; 12th regt., M, M. S. G., 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Newburyport, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Howard E. Whiting, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1918. | 12th regt., M, M. S. G., 2d lt., Sept. 21, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Pottsville, Pa., . | Hill School, Pottsville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1 yr. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert R. Lingley, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Westfield, N. B. | |

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Edward H. Eldredge, Boston, July 6, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1886, to Dec. 15, 1889; 2d brig., non-com. staff, Apr. 23, 1891; Apr. 23, 1894; Apr. 23, 1895; sgt., 8th regt.; 1st lt., insp. rifle prac., July 12, 1895; 1st lt., batt. adj., Nov. 27, 1895; maj., Oct. 31, 1899; lt. col., Apr. 26, 1906; ret. as col., Apr. 3, 1908. | U. S. V., 8th Mass. regt., War with Spain. | Roxbury, Mass., | Boston Latin and English High schools. |
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence W. Jenkins, Danvers, Oct. 16, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 7, 1892—Nov. 7, 1901; priv., corp., 1st lt. and adj., 2d corps cadets, Mar. 10, 1902; maj., Jan. 24, 1911; ret. maj., Aug. 18, 1915; M. N. G., July 26, 1917. | . | Salem, Mass., | Harvard University, 1895-96. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Herbert R. Hutchinson, Lynn, May 7, 1918. | 8th regt., C, June 26, 1900; dis., June 8, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 8, 1906; 1st lt., batt. adj., July 1, 1907; capt., 15th regt., B, M. S. G., May 21, 1917. | . | Medford, Mass. | |
| Charles F. Ropes, Salem, Aug. 2, 1917. | 2d corps cadets, Feb. 28, 1884; 2d, Feb. 28, 1887; 3d, Mar. 28, 1888; 4th, Mar. 28, 1889; 5th, Mar. 28, 1890; 6th, Mar. 28, 1891; 7th, Mar. 28, 1892; 8th, Mar. 28, 1893; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.; 2d lt., Oct. 12, 1893; 1st lt., July 12, 1895; capt., Dec. 14, 1900; maj., Jan. 6, 1908; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1911; ret. as col., Oct. 16, 1895. | . | Salem, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| Charles H. Farnham, Beverly, June 7, 1918. | 8th inf., F. Sept. 20, 1897; 2d, Dec. 7, 1897; 2d lt., Aug. 8, 1899, 15th regt., F. M. S. G., capt., May 22, 1917. | 8th regt. inf., Mass. U. S. V., E, 1st lt., May 11, 1898; dis., Apr. 28, 1899. | Newburg, Me. |
| <i>Regimental Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William E. Patten, Boston, June 28, 1918. | 6th co., coast art. corps, Sept. 4, 1905; 2d, Nov. 15, 1907; priv., corp.; trans. to coast art. corps, non- com. staff, as master gunner, May 6, 1908; 3d, Sept. 4, 1908; 4th, Sept. 4, 1911; 5th, Sept. 4, 1912; 6th, Nov. 10, 1913; 7th, Nov. 10, 1914; 8th, Nov. 10, 1915; dis., June 10, 1916; 1st lt., batt. adj., 15th regt., M. S. G., Feb. 18, 1918. | | Manchester, N. H. |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Frank C. Thompson, Gloucester, July 27, 1917. | | Me. N. G., 10 yrs., | Lewiston, Me. |
| Nathaniel T. Very, Salem, Nov. 30, 1917. | 2d corps cadets 7 yrs.; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., June 9, 1903; 1st lt., Jan. 4, 1907; 1st lt., ord. dept., Dec. 31, 1909; 1st lt., 2d corps cadets, July 1, 1915; ret. as 1st lt., May 2, 1916; 1st lt., ret. list, Aug. 28, 1917. | | Salem, Mass., Salem High School and Massachu- setts Institute of Technology. |
| Frederic W. Howe, Lynn, July 3, 1918. | | | Quincy, Mass. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Bertram D. Boivin, Gloucester, June 12, 1918. | | | Athol, Mass. |

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant.) | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter H. Thomas, Somerville, Sept. 4, 1918. (Band.) | 8th regt., F, July 8, 1893; 2d, July 8, 1896; 3d, Aug. 3, 1899; 4th, Aug. 3, 1900; 5th, Aug. 3, 1903; 6th, Aug. 3, 1906; 7th, Aug. 3, 1909; 8th, Aug. 3, 1912; 9th, quar. mas. dept., Aug. 3, 1915, for 3 yrs. | 1st sgt., 1st regt., A, Me. Vol. Mil.; capt., 1st regt., L, N. H. Mil.; 12th regt., drum maj., N. Y. N. G.; drummer, 29th Me. Vols.; 5th U. S. art., reg. army. | Portland, Me. | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Harrie M. Richmond, Hingham, May 2, 1918. | 14th regt., A, M. S. G., May 7, 1917; corp.; trans. to sup. co., 15th regt., Jan. 19, 1918; 1st sgt., sup. co.; 2d lt., sup. co., 15th regt., Mar. 4, 1918. | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George W. Cole, Brookline, May 3, 1918. | B batt., 1st hvy., June 4, 1888; continuous to Nov. 30, 1914; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt., sgt., quar. mas. corps. | B batt., 1st hvy., Apr. 26, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Topsfield. <i>Captain.</i> James D. Phillips, Topsfield, Dec. 19, 1918. | 1st lt., mach. gun co., 15th regt., M. S. G., June 19, 1917, | | San Francisco, Cal. | Plattsburg, August, 1915. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Alfred K. Nason, West Boxford, Dec. 19, 1918. | 8th regt., F, June 19, 1897; dis., Jan. 20, 1900; corp. | 8th regt. inf., Mass., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | West Boxford, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Gerry, Topsfield, Feb. 27, 1918. | 8th regt., H, Aug. 9, 1909; dis., Apr. 20, 1910, . | . | . | . | . | . | Springfield, Mass. |
| <i>Detailed from Departments.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Maj. Benjamin F. Sturgis, Medical Corps. Capt. Edward K. Burbeck, Medical Corps. Capt. John J. Egan, Medical Corps. | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY A — Winthrop. <i>Captain.</i> John J. Keefe, Winthrop, May 28, 1917. | 1st regt. inf., G, batt. G, 1st hvy. art.; 3d co., coast art. corps, Sept. 26, 1894; Sept. 26, 1909; corp., sgt., 1st sgt. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., G, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | | | | | Boston, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Donovan, Winthrop, May 28, 1917. | 1st hvy. art., K, 1896-1901; corp., 1st batt. cav., D, Sept. 23, 1902. | 1st hdqrs., Mass., U. S. V., K, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 23, 1898. | | | | | St. John, N. B. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David B. Nivison, Winthrop, Dec. 14, 1918. | . | Priv., 6th batt., Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), 1898-1902. | | | | | Scotland. |
| COMPANY B — Lynn. <i>Captain.</i> Millidge L. Thornton, Lynn, May 8, 1918. | 8th regt., D, 1904-14, 10 yrs.; corp., sgt.; 1st sgt., 15th regt., B, M. S. G., Nov. 23, 1917; 2d lt., Nov. 23, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Lynn, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin F. Middleton, Lynn, May 8, 1918. | 8th regt., I, Apr. 15, 1906; dis., Apr. 10, 1909; corp.; sgt. | . | . | . | . | . | Cambridge, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold W. Legro, Peabody, Oct. 18, 1918. | 15th regt., E, M. S. G., Aug. 2, 1917; trans. to B, Oct. 29, 1917; corp., sgt. | . | . | . | . | . | Lynn, Mass. |

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY C — LYNN. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Loran J. Harvey, Lynn, May 24, 1917. | 8th regt., June 20, 1893; 2d, June 20, 1896; 3d, June 20, 1897; 4th, July 3, 1898; 5th, July 3, 1899; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1899; dis., Apr. 4, 1900. | 8th regt. inf., I, U. S. V., May 11, 1898; sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1898. | Nova Scotia. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Linchan, Lynn, July 9, 1918. | 8th regt., I, 1899-1900; co. disbanded; 15th regt., C, M. S. G., 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1917. | 8th regt. inf., Mass., U. S. V., I, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Lynn, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis A. Downey, Lynn, Aug. 2, 1918. | 8th regt., D, Dec. 14, 1888; 2d, Dec. 14, 1891; 3d, I, Dec. 14, 1893; 4th, Dec. 14, 1894; dis., Dec. 14, 1895. | 8th Mass., U. S. V., I, June 20, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1898; sgt. | Chelsea, Mass. | |
| COMPANY D — REVERE. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Ernest Acker, Revere, June 7, 1917. | Nav. brig., D, June 24, 1895, to June 24, 1898. | U. S. N., Apr. 22, 1898; dis., July 31, 1898; quar. mas., 2d class. | South Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Jordan, Revere, Mar. 27, 1918. | 8th regt., B, Feb. 8, 1904; dis., Jan. 20, 1906; 2d, Jan. 3, 1912; mus. into Federal service, June 26, 1916; 15th regt., D, M. S. G., Feb. 20, 1918; 2d lt., Feb. 20, 1918. | Mexican Border service, June 26, 1916. | Everett, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Louis A. Casassa, Revere, Mar. 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass., | New York Military Academy, 4 yrs. |

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|-----------------------|---|
| <p>COMPANY G — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Earle G. Brewer, Hamilton, June 29, 1917.</p> | . | . | Lynn, Mass. | |
| <p>COMPANY H — Salem. <i>Captain.</i> Chas. A. Dawson, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>1st regt., B, Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891; 3d, Sept. 22, 1892; 4th, Sept. 22, 1893; priv., mus.; trans. to hqrs., Aug. 5, 1896; 5th, C, 1st hvy. art., Sept. 22, 1896; 6th, Nov. 29, 1897; 7th, Nov. 29, 1898; 8th, Nov. 29, 1899; priv., mus., corp.; 9th, 8th regt., I, June 20, 1901; 10th, June 20, 1902; 11th, June 20, 1903; priv., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 12th, Sept. 1, 1903, to Mar. 30, 1904; priv., 8th regt., H, 1st lt., Aug. 5, 1904; capt., Feb. 25, 1909; ret., maj., Sept. 5, 1913.</p> | <p>1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., C, May 20, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898.</p> | <p>Halifax, N. S.</p> | |
| <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William W. Craig, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>8th regt. inf., H, Sept. 3, 1906; dis., Dec. 1, 1913; I, Feb. 2, 1915; dis., Mar. 23, 1917; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.</p> | . | Woodstock, N. B. | |
| <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William O. Brooking, Salem, Aug. 24, 1917.</p> | <p>2d corps cadets, May 29, 1903; trans. to 8th regt., H, Aug. 20, 1904, to May 29, 1908; 2d, Nov. 19, 1908; Jan. 16, 1916, to May 11, 1916.</p> | <p>8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Nov. 18, 1916; mus. out; corp., sgt.</p> | Worcester, Mass. | |
| <p>COMPANY I — Manchester. <i>Captain.</i> Alexander Robertson, Man- chester, June 26, 1917.</p> | <p>2d corps cadets, 1893-1905; corp., sgt., col. sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj.</p> | <p>8th Mass. inf., E, U. S. V., May 11, 1898; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec. 2, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899.</p> | Beverly, Mass. | |

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John P. Corley, Manchester, Oct. 25, 1918. | 8th U. S. cav., 3 yrs.; 74th co., U. S. coast art., 3 yrs.; 15th regt., I, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 26, 1917. | Cuba, Sept. 21, 1899; Nov. 2, 1902. | Edgefield, S. C. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Allan P. Dennis, Manchester, Oct. 25, 1918. COMPANY K — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | Gloucester, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Burke, Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1917. | 8th regt., E; 15th regt., K, M. S. G., 2d lt., Oct. 2, 1917. | | Gloucester, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles T. Smith, Gloucester, Nov. 30, 1917. COMPANY L — Gloucester. <i>Captain.</i> Carleton H. Parsons, Gloucester, June 22, 1917. | 2d corps cadets; corp., 8th regt., G, July 14, 1893, to Feb. 20, 1896, | | Gloucester High, Gloucester, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John A. Radcliffe, Gloucester, July 22, 1917. | 8th regt., G, Sept. 6, 1900; priv., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 13, 1903; res., October, 1903. | | Gloucester High, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Melmes, Gloucester, June 22, 1917. COMPANY M — Rockport. <i>Captain.</i> George E. B. Stropole, Rockport, June 1, 1917. | 2d corps cadets, G, Feb. 28, 1902; 8th regt., 2d lt., Feb. 2, 1904; 1st lt., June 21, 1904; res., June 10, 1907. | | Manchester, N. S., West Point; spe- cial course, 1904. |

Fifteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------|---|
| COMPANY M — <i>Com.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Herbert C. Story, Rockport, Jan. 11, 1918. | 15th regt., M, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 1, 1917, . | | Rockport, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Dennis S. Quinn, Rockport, Jan. 11, 1918. | 8th regt., G, Mar. 24, 1904—07, 3 yrs.; 2d, Mar. 24, 1907; July 17, 1907. | | Douglas, Mass. | |
| COMPANY N — Ipswich. <i>Captain.</i> Walter H. Hadaway, Ipswich, Sept. 19, 1917. | 8th regt., E, July 17, 1893, to July 17, 1896; 2d, July 17, 1896; 3d, July 17, 1897; dis., July 17, 1898. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., sgt., 1st sgt., | Salem, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Woodbury L. Cogswell, Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1918. | | | Essex, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James E. Cole, Jr., Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1918. | | | Beverly, Mass. | |

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry.

| | | | | |
|---|---|-----------|-------------------|--|
| Colonel. Louis S. Cox, Lawrence, July 6, 1917. | 1st batt. field art., C, 2d lt., Dec. 16, 1907; capt., Mar. 14, 1910; res., Feb. 3, 1913; maj., M. S. G., May 10, 1917. | | Manchester, N. H. | |
|---|---|-----------|-------------------|--|

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|------------------|---|
| <i>Captain.</i> Robert Atkinson, Haverhill, Oct. 8, 1917. | 10th regt., M. S. G., May 28, 1917; priv., | . | Edinburgh, Scot. | . |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — LAWRENCE. <i>Captain.</i> Charles A. Salisbury (<i>see</i> Adjutant). | | . | | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — LAWRENCE. <i>Captain.</i> Alexander S. McGregor, Lawrence, Mar. 23, 1903. | 1st batt. lgt. art., C, Apr. 18, 1887; 2d, Apr. 18, 1890; 3d, Apr. 18, 1891; 4th, Apr. 18, 1897; 6th, Apr. 18, 1898; 7th, Apr. 18, 1900; 9th, Apr. 18, 1901; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Oct. 29, 1901; 1st lt., Mar. 28, 1903; res., Sept. 18, 1911. | . | Lawrence, Mass. | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Buttrick, Andover, July 23, 1918. | . | . | Lawrence, Mass. | . |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY. <i>Captain.</i> Harry H. Short, Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1917. | 8th regt., F, June 1, 1896, to July 25, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 16th regt., F, M. S. G., May 31, 1917. | 8th regt., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp. | Rutland, Vt. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred R. Smith, Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1917. | . | . | Salem, N. H. | . |

| | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> | | | | | |
| Frederick S. Marshall, Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1917. | . | . | . | . | Haverhill, Mass. |
| Asahel A. Baleh, Haverhill, July 1, 1918. | Amb. corps, 1st brig., M. V. M., Sept. 22, 1888; 2d, Sept. 22, 1891, to May 28, 1892. | . | . | . | Manchester, N. H. |
| <i>Detailed from Departments.</i> | | | | | |
| Maj. Charles E. Durnat, Medical Corps. Capt. William M. Jones, Medical Corps. First Lieut. Peter J. Mullen, Medical Corps. | | | | | |
| <i>COMPANY A — Newburyport.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | |
| Alexander G. Perkins, Newburyport, June 29, 1917. | 8th regt., A, Dec. 12, 1891; corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt.; 2d lt., Nov. 18, 1892; 1st lt., Jan. 8, 1894; capt., Oct. 12, 1895; dis., Mar. 12, 1902; maj., ret., June 1, 1907. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, capt., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | | | Newburyport, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | |
| Charles H. Lowell, Newburyport, June 29, 1917. | . | 13th U. S. cav., troop L, July 18, 1901; dis., July 26, 1904; sgt. | | | Amesbury, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | |
| Charles S. Kenyon, Newburyport, June 29, 1917. | 8th regt., F, July 11, 1892, to Dec. 10, 1894. | . | . | . | Pawtucket, R. I. |
| <i>COMPANY B — Amesbury.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | |
| Charles I. Pettigall, Amesbury, May 24, 1917. | . | . | . | . | Newburyport, Mass. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | |
| Daniel B. Morrow, Sept. 18, 1917. | 6th regt., F, Feb. 10, 1910; 2d, Jan. 10, 1912; trans. to 8th regt., F, Feb. 4, 1913, to July 10, 1915. | . | . | . | Summersworth, N. H. |
| | | | | | Plattsburg, N. Y., 1916. |

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|---|
| COMPANY B — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | |
| John J. Melia, Amesbury, Sept. 18, 1917. | 8th regt., B, July 21, 1891 to 1899, | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899. | Amesbury, Mass. | |
| COMPANY C — Lowell. <i>Captain.</i> | | | | |
| John S. Scott, Lowell, Nov. 27, 1918. | 9th regt., M, 1894–1908; 6th regt., M. N. G., 1908–12; 16th regt., C, M. S. G., 1st lt., June 17, 1918. | 26th regt. inf., I, U. S. V., 1899–1901. | Crammond, Scot. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Loring R. Kew, Lowell, Nov. 27, 1918. | 16th regt., C, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 17, 1918, | | Lowell, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ralph A. Brackley, Lowell, Nov. 27, 1918. | | | | |
| | 6th regt., G, Jan. 12, 1897; 2d, Oct. 15, 1900; 3d, Nov. 15, 1901; 4th, Dec. 12, 1904; dis., Aug. 19, 1905. | | Freeman, Me. | |
| COMPANY D — Merrimac. <i>Captain.</i> | | | | |
| Joseph P. Laskey, Merrimac, July 17, 1917. | | 3d Canada art.; priv., corp., 6 yrs., | St. John, N. B., | Royal School of Artillery, Que. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Samuel Doust, Merrimac, July, 17, 1917. | | | | |
| | | | Lamherhurst, Eng. | English cavalry, 7 yrs., 4 mos. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Earle, Merrimac, July 17, 1917. | | | | |
| | 8th regt., F, 3 yrs., | 2d Me. N. G., 3 yrs., | St. John, N. B. | |

COMPANY E — Reading.

Captain.

Frank E. Gray, Reading, June 29, 1917.

First Lieutenant.

William A. Haley, Reading, June 29, 1917.

Second Lieutenant.

Edgar O. Dewey, Reading, June 29, 1917.

COMPANY F — Haverhill.

Captain.

Charles F. Glover, Haverhill, May 31, 1917.

First Lieutenant.

Ray M. Blanchard, Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1917.

Second Lieutenant.

Willis J. Hurd, Haverhill, Nov. 30, 1917.

COMPANY G — Lowell.

Captain.

Royal P. White, Lowell, July 20, 1918.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6th regt., A, Jan. 19, 1886; 2d, Feb. 4, 1889; 3d, May 27, 1891; 4th, May 27, 1892; 5th, May 27, 1893; 6th, May 27, 1894; 7th, May 27, 1895; 8th, May 27, 1896; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 18, 1897; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1899; capt., July 18, 1899. | 6th regt., U. S. V., H; 2d lt., May 12, 1898; 1st lt., July 6, 1898; capt., Sept. 2, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Sackville, N. B. |
| 6th regt., A, 1896 to 1902; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . . . | 6th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, Jan. 21, 1899. | Cambridge, Mass. |
| 6th inf., A, Sept. 28, 1895; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d, Sept. 28, 1898; 3d, May 25, 1900; color sgt., batt. sgt., maj. | 6th Mass. inf., U. S. V., A, May 6, 1898; mus. out, July 6, 1898; corp. | Reading, Mass., . Reading High. |
| 8th regt., F, June 19, 1897; corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 31, 1900; dis., Jan. 28, 1901. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., F, Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; priv., corp. | South Hampton, N. H. |
| 16th regt., F, M. S. G., 2d lt., May 31, 1917, . . . | 2d regt., M. N. G., H, October, 1903; dis., Feb. 9, 1905; May 11, 1906; dis., Mar. 15, 1907; corp. | Gardiner, Me. |
| 6th regt., C, Apr. 13, 1892, to Sept. 30, 1897; corp., coast art. corps. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., A, June 26, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Billerica, Mass. |
| 16th regt., G, M. S. G., 2d lt., Aug. 14, 1917; 1st lt., June 17, 1918. | | Lowell, Mass., . Lowell High, 2½ yrs.; Lowell Business Men's Training School, 2 yrs. |

Sixteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-------------------|---|
| COMPANY G — <i>Con.</i> | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward W. Daly, Lowell, July 20, 1918. | 6th regt., C, 1892-95; amb. corps, 1896-97. | . | Lowell, Mass. | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Robert F. Marden, Lowell, Nov. 27, 1918. | . | . | Lowell, Mass. | . |
| COMPANY H — Andover. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> Peirson S. Page, Sept. 7, 1917, | 16th regt., H, M. S. G., 1st lt., July 6, 1917. | . | Williamsport, Pa. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gerard Chapin, Andover, Oct. 16, 1917. | . | . | Boston, Mass., | Dorchester High, 3 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Jesse S. Billington, Andover, Oct. 16, 1917. | Sig. corps, Apr. 21, 1908; dis., June 16, 1908. | . | Weld, Me. | . |
| COMPANY I — Lawrence. | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> James E. Connors, Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1917. | 8th regt., I, June 1, 1896; 2d, June 1, 1899; priv.; 2d lt., Aug. 17, 1899; 1st lt., May 2, 1901; res.; 16th regt., I, M. S. G., July 7, 1917. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., May 11, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp. | Halifax, N. S. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Gordon R. Cannon, Andover, Nov. 16, 1917. | . | New Mex. N. G., 6 mos., | Lawrence, Mass. | . |

[illegible]

FIFTH BRIGADE.

General and Staff.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|---|--------------------|---|
| <i>Brigadier General.</i> John J. Sullivan, Boston, Aug. 7, 1917. | 9th regt., E; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1889; capt., June 25, 1895; maj., Mar. 30, 1899; col., Nov. 16, 1909; brig. gen., ret., Apr. 22, 1912. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, capt., May 11, 1898; maj., Aug. 19, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Major). Edward J. Sampson, Boston, Aug. 28, 1917. | | | Boston, Mass., | Roxbury High. |
| <i>Aids-de-Camp</i> (rank First Lieutenant). J. Dudley Clark, Boston, Sept. 28, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 27, 1903; 2d, Feb. 27, 1906; 3d, Dec. 19, 1907; troop B, cav. | | St. Louis, Mo. | |
| William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline, Sept. 28, 1917. | | | Charlestown, Mass. | |

Tenth Regiment Infantry.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|----------------|---|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Sullivan, South Boston, July 6, 1917. | 9th regt., I, July 10, 1899; trans. to non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 16, 1901; 2d lt., K, Mar. 24, 1902; 1st lt., May 17, 1909; capt., May 21, 1910; capt., ret., May 2, 1911; maj., ret., Apr. 17, 1913. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., I, May 10, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; wagoner. | Boston, Mass., | English High, Boston. |

| | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John A. L. Blake, Boston, Nov. 22, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 16, 1900; 2d, Feb. 16, 1903; 3d, Feb. 16, 1906; priv., corp., sgt., 1st squad. cav., B; 1st lt., Dec. 19, 1907; capt., Nov. 17, 1908; res., maj., M. S. G., Aug. 1, 1917; maj., staff of command- ing officer, M. S. G., May 10, 1917; lt. col., July 31, 1917; res., Nov. 4, 1918. | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Asa L. Phelps, Boston, July 27, 1917. | 9th regt., E, June 6, 1899; priv.; trans. to non-com. staff, July 7, 1900; 2d, June 6, 1902; 3d, June 6, 1903; 4th, June 6, 1904; sgt. maj.; 2d lt., batt. quar. mas. and com. of subsistence, June 26, 1905; 1st lt., C, Apr. 2, 1906; capt., adj., Apr. 16, 1907; ret., maj., Jan. 15, 1912. | 9th Mass. inf., U. S. V., E, May 11, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 26, 1898; priv. | . | . | . | Battle Creek, Mich. |
| Herbert S. M. Layden, Boston, July 27, 1917. | | | . | . | . | Lynn, Mass. |
| Forrest B. Moulton, Melrose, Aug. 28, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 22, 1901; dis. Nov. 22, 1904; capt., M. S. G., 10th regt., G, June 12, 1917. | | . | . | . | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). James R. Nicholson, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917. | 1st motor corps, E, June 5, 1917, . | | . | . | . | Housatonic, Mass. |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Arthur G. Cullis, Winthrop, Aug. 4, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass., . |
| Gray Stevens, West Roxbury, July 19, 1918. | . | N. H. N. G., 2 yrs., | . | . | . | Hooksett, N. H. |
| Herbert R. Morse, Boston, Nov. 29, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass., . |

English High
School, 1892.

Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|------------------|---|
| <i>Chaplain.</i> John W. Culhane, Boston, Aug. 24, 1917. | | | | |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> James P. Nicholson (<i>see</i> Adjutant). | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Haskins, Hyde Park, Nov. 21, 1918. | | E, N. H. N. G. (1885), | Littleton, N. H. | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Cecil P. Wilson, Boston, Nov. 2, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 7, 1865, to 1871; trans. to M. S. G., motor corps, June 12, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 24, 1917. | | Taunton, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Edward F. Murphy, Medical Corps.
 Capt. Francis R. Clark, Medical Corps.
 Capt. William J. Johnstone, Medical Corps.
 First Lieut. John Wallace, Medical Corps.
 First Lieut. John R. MacKinnon, Dental Corps.

Tenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|------------------|--|
| COMPANY C — <i>Con.</i> <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert T. Kopp, Roxbury, June 6, 1917. | | | Tiffin, Ohio. | |
| COMPANY D — Roxbury. <i>Captain.</i> Sewall E. Swallow, West Roxbury, Mar. 6, 1918. | Nav. brig., B, Mar. 5, 1902; dis., Aug. 9, 1902; 10th regt., E, M. S. G., 1st lt., Sept. 4, 1917. | | Waltham, Mass., | Boston High School, 1898-1900; Plattsburg, 1915. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Cornelius G. Attwood, West Roxbury, June 27, 1918. | | | Boston, Mass., | Boston School Cadets, 3 yrs.; Plattsburg, 1915. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| COMPANY E — West Roxbury. <i>Captain.</i> William C. Whiting, Dedham, July 1, 1918. | 10th regt., E, M. S. G., 1st lt., Mar. 16, 1918, . . | Mass. nav. mil., 1895-97, . . | Boston, Mass., . | English High School, 1891-94; Plattsburg, 1916. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COMPANY G — Boston. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| George C. Brewer, Somerville, | 10th regt., batt. adj., M. S. G., 1st lt., July 27, 1917; | | | | | | | | |
| Sept. 30, 1918. | 1st lt., G, 10th regt., M. S. G., Nov. 2, 1917. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Day, Somerville, Sept. | 8th regt., K, June, 1914; 10th regt., G, M. S. G., 2d lt., | | | | | | | | |
| 30, 1918. | June 11, 1918. | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| William R. Hill, Wellesley, Oct. | | | | | | | | | |
| 11, 1918. | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY I — Jamaica Plain. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Herman O. Beyer, Jamaica | 10th regt., I, M. S. G., 1st lt., June 22, 1917, | | | | | | | | |
| Plain, Sept. 30, 1918. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Harry H. Hull, Jamaica Plain, | | | | | | | | | |
| Sept. 30, 1918. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Walton F. W. Taber, Jamaica | | | | | | | | | |
| Plain, Sept. 30, 1918. | | | | | | | | | |
| COMPANY K — Roslindale. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| James F. Mohan, Roslindale, | 1st regt., I yr.; 1st squad cav., 1 yr; nav. brig., 3 yrs., | | | | | | | | |
| June 26, 1917. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas M. Devlin, Roslindale, | 9th regt., H, priv., corp., 1899, | | | | | | | | |
| April 30, 1918. | | | | | | | | | |

Chauncy Hall,
1883; 1st corps
Cadets Training
School, 1915-17.

Cambridgeport,
Mass.

Boston, Mass.

Frammingham,
Mass.

Indiana, Pa.

Lowell High
School, 3 yrs.

New Bedford,
Mass.

English High.

Boston, Mass.,

Boston, Mass.

Tenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-------------------|---|
| COMPANY K — Con. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas N. Steiner, Roslindale, May 17, 1918. | | | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY L — Brighton. <i>Captain.</i> Charles B. Moseley, Allston, July 20, 1917. | 1st batt. cav., D, Mar. 4, 1885, to Mar. 3, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.; nav. brig., A, Mar. 25, 1890; 2d, March, 1893; seaman, quar. mas., boatswain's mate, ensign, Nov. 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, May 15, 1894; res., Nov. 6, 1896. | | Dorchester, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Martin Hays, Allston, July 20, 1917. | | | New York City. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Walter M. Offutt, Boston, July 20, 1917. | | 1st regt., N. H. N. G., C; sgt., 4 yrs., | Philadelphia, Pa. | |

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry.

| | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------|
| <i>Colonel.</i> Henry L. Kincaide, Quincy, July 6, 1917. | 1st regt., K, Aug. 2, 1887; 5th regt., K; 2d lt., Nov. 21, 1887; 1st lt., June 9, 1890; capt., Sept. 8, 1897; ret. as capt., June 22, 1899; 5th regt. batt. adj., May 18, 1900; capt., adj., Apr. 29, 1901; lt. col., asst. insp. gen., Jan. 5, 1905; col., ret., Jan. 4, 1906. | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., capt., July 1, 1898; res., Sept. 15, 1898. | Braintree, Mass. |
|---|---|--|------------------|

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Alonzo K. Crowell, Taunton, July 27, 1917. | 1st regt., F, Apr. 24, 1893; 2d, Apr. 24, 1896; 3d, Apr. 24, 1897; 4th, Apr. 24, 1898; 5th, 1st regt., hvy. art., F, Apr. 24, 1899; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., May 8, 1899; 1st lt., June 29, 1903; capt., Feb. 12, 1906; res., Jan. 13, 1914. | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., F, sgt., May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898. | Dennis, Mass., | Taunton High. |
| | 1st corps cadets, Apr. 29, 1876; corp., July 9, 1879; sgt., Sept. 15, 1881; 1st sgt., June 9, 1883; sgt. maj., Feb. 8, 1889; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1889; ret., capt., Mar. 8, 1899; capt., Jan. 26, 1903; maj., May 10, 1916. | Capt., asst. adj. gen., 3d brig., 3d div., 1st corps, U. S. V., May 9, 1898; res., Sept. 24, 1898; Mexican Border serv., June 19–Nov. 10, 1916. | Boston, Mass., | Institute of Technology. |
| <i>Majors.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, July 27, 1917. | 14th regt., M, M. S. G., capt., June 15, 1917. | 5th regt., U. S. V., June 8, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899. | Keene, N. H. | |
| | M. S. G., capt., June 15, 1917. | | Brockton, Mass., | Brockton High, 1891–94. |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). George A. Wardwell, Quincy, July 27, 1917. | 5th regt., K, Dec. 13, 1897, to Aug. 10, 1899; non-com. staff, batt. sgt. maj., July 6, 1901; 2d, July 6, 1904; batt. adj.; 1st lt., June 1, 1905; ret., capt., July 7, 1910. | 5th regt. inf., U. S. V., K, June 30, 1898; dis., Nov. 25, 1898; corp. | Clinton, Me. | |
| | 5th inf., K, Jan. 26, 1903, to July 11, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt. | | Hingham, Mass. | |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). William W. McLeher, Hingham, Aug. 24, 1917. | | Coast art. corps, R. I. N. G., 2d lt., May 13, 1912; 1st lt., July 24, 1915; res., Nov. 29, 1915. | Attleboro, Mass. | |
| | | | Brockton, Mass. | |
| Samuel M. Holman, Jr., Attleboro, July 20, 1918. | | | | |
| Charles N. Porter, Brockton, July 6, 1918. | | | | |

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). William W. Dornan, Whitman, April 30, 1918. | . | . | Glasgow, Scot. | |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> (See Adjutant.) | . | . | | |
| MACHINE GUN COMPANY — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> | . | . | | |
| Harry B. Wilson, Atlantic, Oct. 10, 1918. | . | . | Boston, Mass., | Boston School Regiment, 4 yrs. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Paul E. Merton, Atlantic, Oct. 10, 1918. | . | . | Canton, Ohio., | Brookton High School Cadets, 2 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Gerald H. Preston, Wollaston, Oct. 21, 1918. (Vacancy.) | . | . | Killawog, N. Y. | |
| SUPPLY COMPANY — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Simmons, Jr., Wol- laston, Nov. 22, 1918. | 14th regt., sup. co., M. S. G., 2d lt., Oct. 25, 1918, | . | Quincy, Mass. | |

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|------------------|--|
| COMPANY C — Quincy. <i>Captain.</i> George F. Hall, Quincy, May 9, 1917. | | | Nashua, N. H., . | Nashua High School. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Wardwell, Quincy, May 1, 1918. | 14th regt., C, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 15, 1917, . | R. I. Bristol Train of Artillery; R. I. nav. brig., 3 yrs. | Bristol, R. I. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederic H. Buck, Quincy, May 1, 1918. | | M. V. M., 3 yrs., . | Mansfield, Mass. | |
| COMPANY D — Taunton. <i>Captain.</i> Richard Wastcoat, Taunton, Sept. 14, 1917. | 9th co., coast art. corps, February, 1911; priv., sgt.; 2d lt., Dec., 1911; res.; 14th regt., D, M. S. G., 2d lt., May 25, 1917. | | Taunton, Mass., | Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Taunton High School Cadets. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George W. LeVasseur, Taunton, July 25, 1918. | Coast art. corps, 9th co., Apr. 15, 1902, to Apr. 5, 1913; 14th regt., D, M. S. G., 2d lt., Sept. 4, 1917. | | Taunton, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles C. Cain, Jr., Taunton, July 25, 1918. | | | Medford, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| COMPANY E — Mansfield. <i>Captain.</i> Carroll L. Bessom, Mansfield, July 19, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Mansfield, Mass., 1903-04. | Mansfield High, 1903-04. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ralph A. Buck, Mansfield, Mar. 19, 1918. | 14th regt., E, M. S. G., 2d lt., Aug. 31, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | Easton, Mass., | Mansfield High School Cadets, 1904-08. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin H. Burt, Mansfield, Mar. 19, 1918. | G, nav. res., 3 yrs.; 1st regt., hvy. art., E, 8 yrs., | . | . | . | U. S. V., 6 mos., in 1898, | . | Marathon, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY F — West Bridge- water. <i>Captain.</i> Frederie E. Foye, Westdale, May 16, 1917. | 1st hvy. art., 1901, | . | . | . | . | 1st Mass. hvy. art., U. S. V., 1, May 9, 1898; mus. out, Nov. 14, 1898; corp. | Kittery Point, Me. | Brockton High; Institute of Technology. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederie H. Worthing, West Bridge-water, Feb. 23, 1918. | 14th regt., F, M. S. G., 2d lt., June 25, 1917, | . | . | . | . | 9th regt., B, Cal. N. G., Oct. 16, 1893; dis., May 20, 1894. | Colorado Springs, Col. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David E. Jewell, West Bridge- water, Feb. 23, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | Methuen, Mass. | |
| COMPANY G — Cohasset. <i>Captain.</i> Ralph W. Menard, Cohasset, Oct. 10, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, 1907-11; 14th regt., G, M. S. G., 1st lt., June 7, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass. | |

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY G — <i>Con.</i> <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Dean K. James, Cohasset, Oct. 10, 1918. | | | South Boston, Mass. | Brookline High School; Business Men's Military Training School. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> J. Willard Tuekerman, Jr., Cohasset, Dec. 2, 1918. | | | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| COMPANY H — Whitman. <i>Captain.</i> John J. McKenna, Whitman, June 5, 1917. | | | Togus, Me. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank N. Coulson, Whitman, June 5, 1917. | | 8th N. Y. N. G., January, 1896; res., Jan. 2, 1899; 9th U. S. inf., Jan. 9, 1899; trans. to 23d inf., July 16, 1901; dis., Jan. 8, 1902. | Elmira, N. Y. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Hogan, Whitman, July 27, 1918. | 10th coast art. corps, June 29, 1914; 2d, June 29, 1917; dis., Oct. 25, 1917. | | Montreal, Can. | |
| COMPANY I — Brockton. <i>Captain.</i> Allan C. Morrison, Brockton, Aug. 17, 1917. | 8th regt., F. May 14, 1895, to May 14, 1898; 14th regt., I, M. S. G., 1st lt., June 16, 1917. | 8th Mass. inf., U. S. V., Apr. 28, 1898; mus. out, Apr. 28, 1899; corp. | Haverhill, Mass. | |

Fourteenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|---|
| COMPANY M — Attleboro. <i>2d Lt. Captain.</i> George S. Holbrook, Attleboro, July 20, 1918. | 5th regt., I. Apr. 3, 1901; 2d, Apr. 3, 1904; 3d, Apr. 3, 1905; 2d lt., Nov. 13, 1905; 1st lt., Jan. 27, 1913; 14th regt., M. M. S. G., 1st lt., June 15, 1917. | . | Attleboro, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Maurice A. Wheeler, Attleboro, July 20, 1918. | . | . | Goffstown, N. H. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harold E. Sweet, Attleboro, July 20, 1918. | . | . | West Mansfield, Mass. | Preparatory school, Eng.; Class School, Providence, R. I., 1890-94. |
| COMPANY O — Raynham. <i>Captain.</i> Frederick A. Shaw, Taunton, July 1, 1918. | 1st regt., F, Dec. 2, 1889; 2d, July 25, 1892. | . | Fall River, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George L. Dwyer, Raynham, July 31, 1917. | Coast art. corps, 9th co., 1905 to 1911; priv., corp., sgt., | . | Old Orchard, Me. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.) | | . | | |
| COMPANY R — Bridgewater. <i>Captain.</i> Michael E. Stewart, Bridgewater, Aug 28, 1917. | . | . | Brooklyn, N. Y. | |

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|---------------------------|---|
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). Jonathan T. Lincoln, Fall River, July 27, 1917. | Nav. brig., F. Sept. 30, 1892; dis., Jan. 3, 1893; brig. adj., May 10, 1901; res., Mar. 23, 1903. | . | Fall River, Mass., | Fall River High. |
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles D. Davol, Fall River, Aug. 17, 1917. | M. S. G., June, 1917; acting supply sgt., | . | Fall River, Mass., | Durfee High School Cadets, 1897-1900; Of- ficers Training School, Fall River, 1916-17. |
| (Vacaney.) Erford W. Poole, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917. | . | . | North Dartmouth, Mass. | Massachusetts Agricultural College, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Chaplain</i> (rank Captain). Charles E. Jackson, Fall River, July 22, 1918. | . | . | East Boston, Mass. | . |
| HEADQUARTERS COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Jonathan T. Lincoln (<i>see</i> Adju- tant). | . | . | . | . |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carl Buffington, Fall River, Sept. 12, 1918 (band). SUPPLY COMPANY — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | | | Swansca, Mass. |
| Thomas F. Grandfield, Fall River, July 27, 1917. | Nav. brig., F, Oct. 21, 1895; dis., Mar. 20, 1897; nav. brig., sgt., corp., Feb. 17, 1902; 2d lt., June 6, 1905; dis., June, 1906; expiration. | | | | | | | 5th Mass. inf., U. S. V., 1, July 1, 1898; mus. out, Mar. 31, 1899; priv., corp., 41st inf., U. S. V., Nov. 2, 1898; 2d lt., June 29, 1901; mus. out, July 3, 1901. | | Fall River, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William A. Hart, Fall River, Jan. 11, 1918. MACHINE GUN COMPANY — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> | | | | | | | | 6th regt. inf., Mass., U. S. V., 1, June, 1898; dis., Jan. 21, 1899. | | Fall River, Mass., M, 9th training regt., Platts- burg, 1916. |
| Ralph A. Whitman, Fairhaven, Dec. 21, 1917. | | | | | | | | R. I. nav. res., 6 mos., . | | Providence, R. I., Mowry & Goffs School, Provi- dence, 3 yrs.; Marine School, Utica, N. Y. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leander A. Plummer, Jr., Fair- haven, Dec. 21, 1917. | | | | | | | | | | Fairhaven, Mass. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur W. Forbes, New Bed- ford, Dec. 21, 1917. (Vacancy.) | | | | | | | | | | New Bedford, Mass. |

Detailed from Departments.

Maj. Garry DeW. Hough, Medical Corps.
Capt. Asa L. Pattee, Medical Corps.
Capt. William T. Learned, Medical Corps.
First Lieut. Ernest T. P. Greene, Dental Corps.

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|--|--|------------------|---|
| COMPANY A — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> Stephen C. Lowe, New Bedford, May 10, 1917. | | 2½ yrs., Montreal Garrison, . | England. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John T. Fairclough, New Bedford, May 18, 1918. | 17th regt., A. M. S. G., 2d lt., May 10, 1917. | | Blackburn, Eng. | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry Roberts, New Bedford, May 18, 1918. | | | Bolton, Eng. | . |
| COMPANY B — New Bedford. <i>Captain.</i> William Stitt, New Bedford, June 22, 1917. | 1st regt., hvy. art., E, Feb. 10, 1905; 2d lt., Oct. 8, 1906; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1908; capt., Dec. 28, 1908; res., Nov. 4, 1911. | | Birmingham, Eng. | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace E. French, New Bedford, June 22, 1917. | | | Randolph, Vt., | Plattsburg, 1916; Fort Rodman, 1916-17. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank E. Ransdell, New Bedford, Aug. 24, 1917. | | | Boston, Mass., | Amherst College. |
| COMPANY C — Onset. <i>Captain.</i> John A. Mulliken, July 9, 1917. | | | Boston, Mass. | . |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Arthur E. Bullock, Onset, July 6, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Wareham, Mass., | Newport News Military Academy. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Bert S. Neal, Onset, Oct. 8, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Nashua, N. H., | Vermont Military Academy, 9 mos. |
| COMPANY D — Marion. <i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Irving N. Tilden, Mattapoisett, Mar. 13, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | New Bedford, Mass. | New Bedford High School. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George I. Luce, Marion, Mar. 13, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Marion, Mass. | . |
| COMPANY E — Falmouth. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Thomas, Falmouth, Dec. 14, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George H. Greene, Dec. 14, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Gloucester, Mass. | . |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James McInnis, Gloucester, Dec. 14, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Racine, Wis. | . |
| | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Gloucester, Mass. | . |

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| COMPANY F — Barnstable. <i>Captain.</i> John E. Hinkley, Hyannis, June 6, 1918. | 17th regt., F, M. S. G., 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1918, . | | Barnstable, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace F. Hallett, Hyannis, June 6, 1918. | 17th regt., F, M. S. G., 2d lt., Feb. 19, 1918, . | | New Haven, Conn. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Henry C. Mortimer, Barnstable, June 6, 1918. | | | New York, N. Y. | |
| COMPANY G — Orleans. <i>Captain.</i> Fred F. Dill, North Easton, Dec. 4, 1918. | 17th regt., batt. adj., M. S. G., 1st lt., Aug. 24, 1917, | 27th U. S. inf., Oct. 22, 1901; dis., Nov. 30, 1902. | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George P. Hodgdon, Orleans, Aug. 3, 1917. | 17th regt., G, M. S. G., 2d lt., May 26, 1917, . | | Roxbury, Mass., | English High. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas P. Consodine, Brewster, June 6, 1918. | | | Brewster, Mass. | |
| COMPANY H — Fairhaven. <i>Captain.</i> Leroy B. Newton, Fairhaven, June 6, 1918. | 17th regt., H, M. S. G., 1st lt., Nov. 2, 1917, . | | Bangor, Me., | State College, Rhode Island, 4 yrs. |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Leslie F. Bishop, Fairhaven, June 6, 1918. | 17th regt., H. M. S. G., 2d lt., Nov. 2, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Bristol, R. I., | New Bedford High, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Marston C. Flanders, Fair- haven, June 6, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Vineyard Haven, Mass. | |
| COMPANY I — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> John Ellis, Fall River, Apr. 22, 1918. | 17th regt., I. M. S. G., 2d lt., June 4, 1917, | . | . | . | . | . | . | Woonsocket, R. I. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> William C. Gray, Fall River, June 10, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fall River, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Danforth H. Hathaway, Fall River, June 10, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fall River, Mass. | |
| COMPANY K — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Richard K. Hawes, Fall River, June 4, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fall River, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harold R. Barker, Fall River, June 4, 1917. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fall River, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Hawkins, Jr., Fall River, Oct. 1, 1918. | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | Fall River, Mass. | |

Seventeenth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|---|--|----------------------|---|
| COMPANY L — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> E. Gordon Thatcher, Fall River, June 4, 1917. | | | Middleborough, Mass. | Clinton Military Academy, 1897; Institute of Technology, 1 yr. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank T. Albro, Fall River, June 4, 1917. | | | Fall River, Mass., | Fall River Training School, 1 yr. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred E. Waterman, Jr., Fall River, June 4, 1917. | | | Fall River, Mass., | Military Training School, Fall River, 1 yr. |
| COMPANY M — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Leeds Burchard, Fall River, Oct. 21, 1918. | 17th regt., M. M. S. G., 2d lt., June 4, 1917; 1st lt., Aug. 3, 1917. | | New York, N. Y., | Peckskill Military Academy, 2 yrs.; Fall River Military Training School 1 yr. |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Dana S. Hilliard, Fall River, Nov. 14, 1918. | 17th regt., M. M. S. G., 2d lt., Aug. 3, 1917, . . . | | Fall River, Mass., | Durfee High School, 4 yrs. |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Eugene J. Côté, Fall River, Nov. 14, 1917. | Nav. brig., F. Feb. 18, 1907; 2d, Feb. 18, 1910; dis., Feb. 18, 1911; 2d class quar. mas., Feb. 15, 1908; 1st class quar. mas., June 5, 1909. | | Fall River, Mass. | |

FIRST MOTOR CORPS.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-----------------|---|
| <i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> John W. Decorow, Wallasley Hills, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, May 13, 1904; 2d, May 13, 1907; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Feb. 8, 1910; 1st lt. and adj., Apr. 6, 1912; res., Feb. 16, 1916. | . | Bangor, Me. | |
| <i>Majors.</i> John A. Blanchard, Boston, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 2, 1889; 2d, Feb. 24, 1893; 3d, Dec. 2, 1894; 4th, Dec. 2, 1895; 5th, Dec. 2, 1896; 6th, Dec. 2, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., Apr. 18, 1899; 1st lt., Apr. 10, 1900; capt., Feb. 11, 1902; res., Dec. 8, 1906. | . | Boston, Mass. | |
| Edward H. Hoyt, Brookline, Oct. 18, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, M. V. M., Nov. 8, 1892, to Nov. 24, 1909; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt.; 1st motor corps, B, M. S. G., capt., June 5, 1917. | . | Ossipee, N. H. | |
| <i>Adjutant</i> (rank Captain). William B. Searns, Brookline, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, May 1, 1899; corp., May 23, 1893; 2d, May 1, 1893; 3d, May 1, 1894; 4th, May 1, 1895; 5th, May 1, 1896; 6th, May 1, 1897; 7th, May 1, 1898; sgt., Oct. 24, 1898; 2d lt., Apr. 25, 1899; 1st lt., adj., Nov. 21, 1900; capt., ret., Mar. 20, 1912; capt. and aid, staff com-in-chief; capt., ret., June 6, 1916. | . | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Supply Officers</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Charles E. Loud, Boston, June 5, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Mar. 26, 1891; 2d, Mar. 26, 1895; 3d, Mar. 26, 1898; 4th, Mar. 26, 1900; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., Jan. 8, 1901; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1902; res., May 1, 1905. | . | Weymouth, Mass. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Charles H. Cross, Boston, May 26, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Oct. 6, 1891; 2d, Oct. 6, 1894; 3d, Oct. 6, 1895; 4th, Oct. 6, 1896; 5th, Oct. 6, 1897; 6th, Oct. 6, 1898; 7th, Oct. 6, 1900; 8th, Oct. 6, 1901; 9th, Oct. 6, 1902; 10th, Oct. 6, 1903; 11th, Oct. 6, 1904; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., May 16, 1905; ord. dept., 1st lt., Nov. 15, 1907; res., June 29, 1909. | . | . | . | . | . | Montpelier, Vt. |
| Harry H. Gardner, Brookline, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, 1893-98, | . | . | . | . | . | Charlestown, Mass. |
| <i>Intelligence Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). S. Parker Bremer, Boston, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Nov. 23, 1893; 2d, Nov. 23, 1896; 3d, Nov. 23, 1897; priv., corp., sgt.; 1st lt., pay mas., Nov. 23, 1900; res., Jan. 20, 1903; 1st lt., pay mas., Jan. 16, 1905; res., Aug. 31, 1907. | . | . | . | . | . | Brooklyn, N. Y., Institute of Technology. |
| <i>Engineer Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Benjamin S. Luther, Boston, May 26, 1917. | 1st corps cadets, Oct. 20, 1899; 2d, Oct. 20, 1902; 3d, Oct. 20, 1903; 4th, Oct. 20, 1904; 5th, Oct. 20, 1905; 6th, Oct. 20, 1908; 7th, Oct. 20, 1909; 8th, Oct. 20, 1910; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., June 13, 1911; res., Jan. 31, 1913. | . | . | . | . | . | Newton, Mass., English High. |
| <i>Signal Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Albert Geiger, Jr., Brookline, Oct. 17, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 20, 1895; dis., Dec. 20, 1902; priv., corp. | . | . | . | . | . | Boston, Mass. |
| <i>Ordinance Officer</i> (rank First Lieutenant). Roswell G. Hall, Dorchester, Mar. 4, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, June 12, 1906, to Dec. 18, 1916; priv., corp., sgt., quar. mas. sgt. | . | . | . | . | . | Dorchester, Mass. |

First Motor Corps — Continued.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|---|--|--|---------------|---|
| <i>Battalion Adjutants</i> (rank Second Lieutenant). Charles F. Lyman, Boston, May 26, 1917. | Nav. batt., A, Mar. 20, 1890; dis., June 20, 1892; 1st corps cadets, Nov. 16, 1894; 2d, Nov. 16, 1897; 3d, Nov. 16, 1898; 4th, Nov. 16, 1899; 5th, Nov. 16, 1900; 6th, Nov. 16, 1901; 7th, Nov. 16, 1902; 8th, Nov. 16, 1903; dis., Nov. 16, 1904; 9th, 8th regt. batt. sgt. maj., Apr. 30, 1907; 1st lt., batt. adj., Dec. 23, 1907; capt., adj., Dec. 29, 1910; res., May 2, 1913. | . | Boston, Mass. | |
| Arthur C. Briggs, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, 1892-1901, | . | Portland, Me. | |
| <i>Detailed from the Departments.</i> Maj. Charles C. Foster, Medical Corps. Capt. Robert M. Green, Medical Corps. First Lieut. George H. Payne, Dental Corps. | | | | |
| <i>COMPANY A — Boston.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Benjamin S. Blake, May 26, 1917. | . | . | Weston, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. M. Fairbanks, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Feb. 13, 1905, to Aug. 13, 1907; 1st motor corps, M. S. G., 2d lt., batt. adj., June 5, 1917. | . | Chicago, Ill. | |

First Motor Corps — Concluded.

| NAME, ADDRESS, RANK AND DATE OF COMMISSION. | Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions. | Service of Other States, and of United States. | Born. | Received Military or Medical Instruction. |
|--|---|--|-----------------|---|
| COMPANY D — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Arthur H. Damon, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918. | 1st corps cadets, Dec. 15, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1917; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 1st motor corps, D, M. S. G., 1st lt., May 26, 1917. | | Melrose, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry M. Taylor, Boston, Mar. 23, 1918. | 1st motor corps, A, M. S. G., 2d lt., May 26, 1917; 1st lt., Jan. 18, 1918. | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Harry R. Stanley, Brookline, July 6, 1918. | | | Lawrence, Mass. | |

FIRST TROOP CAVALRY.

| | | | | |
|---|--|-----------|------------------|--|
| <i>Captain.</i> Frank H. Wright, Hingham, Oct. 11, 1918. | 2d lt., 1st trp. cav., M. S. G.; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1918, | | Boston, Mass. | |
| <i>First Lieutenant.</i> George I. Pettengill, Roslindale, Oct. 11, 1918. | 1st hvy. art., 3 yrs.; 1st trp. cav., M. S. G., Sept. 7, 1917; 2d lt., May 24, 1918. | | Cambridge, Mass. | |
| <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frederic B. Humenan, Lexington, Oct. 11, 1918. | 1st trp. cav., M. S. G., Sept. 7, 1917; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., | | Boston, Mass. | |

INDEX.

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Report of The Adjutant General, | 3 |
| Report of the Intelligence Bureau, The Adjutant General's Department, | 12 |
| Report of the Inspector General's Department, | 17 |
| Report of the Chief Quartermaster, | 24 |
| Report of the National Guard Property and Disbursing Officer for Massachusetts, | 31 |
| Report of the Acting Chief Surgeon, | 33 |
| Report of the Secretary of the State Armory Commission, | 36 |
| Report of the Officer in Charge of Draft in Massachusetts, | 39 |
| Report of the Commanding Officer, Massachusetts State Guard, | 41 |

APPENDIX: —

| | |
|---|-----|
| Retired Officers, Massachusetts National Guard, | 51 |
| Register, | 100 |

